

# WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S BUSINESS

*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS*

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tinoh ? Mutsinze\_\**

+263785623920

*\*CHAPTER 1\**

*"Yowee kani maiwee , inga ndofa zvangu-----!" ndakaita zvekunzwira kure kure. Ndakambomira ndichiteerera kuti ndainge ndanzwa zvechokwadi here? Rainge riri izwi raamai vangu rakachema.*

*"Inga ndoka kani , ndianiko*

*angandibatsirawo?"*

*"Nyarara apo ndati nyarara. Nhasi ndinoda kukudzidzisa--" My father said , ndakabva ndaziva kuti painge pasina kumira mushe apa.*

*Pandakasvika kumba ndichibva kuchibhorani kunochera mvura ndakasvikowana ari masvandikongonya kutarisana kwevakarambana apo mhamha vachirohwa nababa vangu zvinova zvakandishamisa kwazvo. Kaiva kekutanga muhupenyu hwangu hose kuona baba vakatsamwa zvakadaro*

*vachirova mhamha ,  
ndainyatsoshaya kuti yaimbova  
nyaya yei yainetsa chaizvo? Baba  
vangu vachingonditi baa , vakabva  
vatanga kudya marasha vachiuya  
kwandiri ,ini ndakabva ndaona kuti  
ndikaita zvekutamba ndinofa  
pano.Ndakadonhedza pasi mugomo  
wandaive ndakatakura ndiye tande  
nenzira kutiza ndichienda  
kwandainge ndabva nako.  
Ndakaona baba vachiteverawo.*

*Ndakamhanya veduwee zvandisati  
ndamboita muhupenyu hwangu.  
Ndainyatsoziva kuti nehasha dzaiva*

*nababa vangu ndaigona kurohwa  
ndikafa. Ndakanoti pfee mudust road  
yaienda kuchigayo ndichimhanya asi  
mudhara vaingoteerawo ,takasvika  
pachigayo takasomana ndichibva  
ndanopinda muchigayo  
ndikanohwanda seri kwedoor  
remuchigayo.*

*Mudhara havana kuona kuti ndaive  
ndapinda muchigayo nekuti vaive  
varingwa nemiti yakawanda ivo  
vakapfuurira. Vanhu vakasara  
vakaoma mukanwa nekuda  
kwechiitiko ichi. Ini ndaishaya kuti  
inyaya yei yandinomhanyisirwa.*

*Ndakaona mudhara vakudzoka  
vachipinda muchigayo mandaive asi  
ivo havana kundiona ndaive kuseri  
kwedoor rechigayo, vakabva vaenda  
pana Mugaisi vakabva vati*

*"aendepi nhai Alina wandanga  
ndichimhanyisa apa?"*

*"Aah mudhara dzichakakwana here  
unoti nyadzisirei" akadaro mugaisi ,  
ini ndakaramba ndakanyarara apa  
ndainge ndokwenya mhino  
nekasiyanwa.*

*"iwe ndati mwana wangu aripi*

*buditsa mwana wangu ndisati  
ndaku..." vakadaro baba Alina.*

*Vakabva vagamwa namugaisi vasati  
vapedza kutaura.*

*"Mudhara ini handisi mwana wako  
waunojairira kudaro ini ndinokurova  
ukadzikama saka dai wandinyarawo.  
Uri kutonditadzisa kuita basa now"  
akadaro mugaisi.*

*Vakatanga kunetsana ini ndakabva  
ndabuda vari kunetsana kudaro.  
Ndichibva ndamhanya kudzokera*

*kumba ndaida kunobvunza mhamha  
chaitora nzvimbo.Ndakasvika  
mhamha vakarara parupasa  
vachiratidza kuti vari  
kurwadziwa.Ndakasvika  
ndichichema pavakandiona vakabva  
vatangawo kuchema.*

*"Alina mwanangu hona pazvasvika  
ndinogara ndichikuraira dzidzawo  
nesimba kuti ramangwana rako  
rizova rakajeka iwe unoisa tutanda  
munzeve , wandirwadzisa  
ndaisaziva kuti une hunhu  
hwakafumuka kudaro" vakadaro mai  
vangu ende vaive vatsamwa.*



*"Aah mhamha ndadii inga wani  
ndoita zvese zvamunondituma sei  
musingatendiwo" ndakadaro.*

*"Alina unoziva headmaster vako  
vauya pano vachiti hausi kusvika  
kuchikoro uri kuita basa rekunwa  
doro nekuputa mbanje nemahwindi  
puu wandinyadzisa ,baba vako  
vandrovera kuti ini handisi kukurai  
hanzi ndini ndikukupa mari yekut  
utenge mbanje neku....." Havana  
kuzopedzisa takazonzwa mutsindo  
wemunhu kugedhi. Ndakaona vari  
baba vangu ,ndakabva ndasimuka*

*paiva namai vangu ndikatiza  
ndakananga nekwaive nedanga  
redu.*

*Ndakanopinda muroad yainanga  
kwaMutare ndichibva ndatanga  
kufamba ndichifunga kuti ndichaita  
sei nehupenyu hwangu kana  
vabereki vandiramba.Ndakatanga  
kufunga zveshuwa apa ndaive  
ndarwadzisa vabereki  
vangu.Vaiedza nepose kuti ini  
ndipase ndigare  
ndichifara.Ndakatombogaya  
kudzoka kumba ndikaona kuti  
ndaizonorohwa namudhara wangu*

ndikaremara. Kutaura chokwadi  
mudhara vangu  
ndaivatya.Ndakaramba ndichitevera  
road kwaingova kufamba  
ndisingazive kwandiri kuenda asi  
pfungwa dzaive dzakuti dai ndaenda  
kwaMtare ndanotsvaga hangu basa  
remumba kana rekutengesa mushop  
izvi zvaingova mupfungwa asi mari  
yebus ndaive ndisina.

Ndakafunga kuenda nekumba  
kweshamwari yangu Chipso ndaida  
kunomuoneka.Ndakasvika pamba  
pavo apa zuva ranga rava kutodoka  
iye aitovesa hake moto paakandiona

*mwana akafara.*

*"Aah waita zvakanaka Sahwira  
ndanga ndichida kutouya kumba  
kwenyu kunokumbira vana mhamha  
vako kuti uuye timbogara tose  
kwemazuva maviri coz vabereki  
vangu vakaenda kurufu" akadaro  
achindipa bucket rekugarira.*

*"Chipo uri kutotaura hako kudaro uri  
kuziva kuti ndiri pama1 here  
ndatandaniswa ku....." handina  
kupedzisa nekuti ndainge ndava  
kutochema.Ndakachema zvokuti  
Chipo akagumisa akundinzwira*

*tsitsi.*

*"Chiii chaitika watandaniswa nani  
kupi, usacheme Alina plizz?"  
akadaro Chipu achindipukuta  
misodzi yangu.*

*Ndakamurondedzera zvakaitika  
zvose ,akaratidza kubatikana  
nenyaya yangu. Akabva andisimbisa  
achindinyengerera kuti ndirare achiti  
aizoda kutaura nevabereki vake kuti  
vagare neni. Ini ndakaramba ndaida  
zvekutombobuda muvillage.*

*\_Zita ndinonzi Alina Fati. Tinozvarwa tiri vaviri nekahanzvadzi kangu Alliya kaive kaform 1 .Ini ndine 17yrs ndiri buk 3 uyu Alliya aive ane 15yrs.Taigara kuBocha kunonzi kwaSithole. Ndiri muskana aive akabatana asi nekuda kwezvandaipfeka zvaisanyanyooneka, ndaive ndakatsvukawo zvepakati nepakati zvekuti ndikawanawo sipo nemafuta anoenderana neskin yangu aah ndainge ndiri mutsvuku. Taive tajaira kugeza negreen bar tapedza tozora vaseline. Vakomana vakawanda vanga vakundipfimba zvevakomana*

*zvaisave mandiri.Hongu vanhu  
vakawanda vaigaya kuti ndoputa  
fodya aiwa shamwari dzandaitamba  
nadzo ndidzo dzaiputa ini  
ndakazvitadza asi doro ndainwa  
hangu kana ndakafarisa.\_*

*Takazobvumirana naChipo kuti  
ndaingogara for 2 days chete  
ndobva ndaenda kwaMtare iye  
aindipa \$30 yebus neyekudyawo  
muroad.Takazobatsirana kubika  
tikadya hedu tichitaura nyaya  
tichiseka. Pakurara takanamata  
kashort prayer tichibva tatorara.  
Kuchiedza takamukira tikaita basa*

*redu tichibva taenda kurwizi  
kunodhidha.*

*Ini ndakatanga ndageza hembe  
dzandaive ndakapfeka ndokubva  
ndazviyanika hazvina kutora nguva  
zvisati zvaoma sezvo kwaipisa.  
Takatanga kumhanyisana naChipo  
mumvura tichiita  
chamurunyududu.Zuva rava kudoka  
tichibva taenda  
kumba,ndakasvikorara nekuti  
mangwana acho ndaida kumukira  
asi mupfungwa ndaishushikana kuti  
ko ndikashaya basa ndaizoita sei  
,ndaizogara kupi sezvo ndaisava*



*nehama yandoziva inogara  
kwaMtare.*

*Mangwana acho ndakamukira Chipo  
akandiperekedza aive andipawo  
rimwe dress raive hombe asi  
ndakafara.Patakasvika pabus stop  
pakabva pasvikawo kamwe  
kaHonda fitz ,takaona vari mufundisi  
wekuchurch kwana Chipo  
vaitoendawo kwaMtare.Ndakabva  
ndatokwira mumota mavo havana  
kundibhadharisa ,ndakazodzikira  
paSakubva zuva rava  
kutobuda.Ndakatanga kutenderera  
mumalocations emuSakubva*

*ndichitsvaga basa.Atove masikati ndakanga ndaneta apa nzara yanga yaruma.*

*Ndakanotenga sadza pane imwe restaurant.Ndakudya ndakatanga kutaura nevamwe mai vanoshanda ipapa,ndichivabvunza kuti apanawo wamakambonzwa anoda musikana webasa here, ivo vakabva vati tiri kutotsvaga munhu anogeza midziyo nekucleana pano.Ndakataura navo vakati kana warida basa wotanga mangwana asi uchange uchitambira \$130.*

*Takabva taudzana mazita ivo vainzi  
Mai Roy. Mai Roy vairatidza kuti  
vakasununguka yaive moms  
yechidiki.*

*"Pane room riri pano risina munhu  
,ndimo mauchange uchigara off  
iSunday chete" yakadaro  
ichitosimuka kunondiratidza room  
racho.*

*Takabva taenda ndikaratidzwa room  
racho raive rakanaka rakakura futi.  
Ndakavatenda kasingaperi  
ndakabva ndatoisa kadress kangu  
pasi kaive mupaper bag kandaive*

*ndapihwa naChipo.*

*"Alina hauna kundiudza kuti  
unobvepi, wakagumira form ani?"  
vakadaro mai Roy vakanditarisa.*

*"Ndinobva kuBocha kwaSithole  
ndaigara nevabereki vangu  
,ndaka....." handina kuzopedzisa  
ndava kutochema.Ndainzwa  
kurwadziwa kuti zveshuwa  
ndingatandaniswa pamba sembwa  
nababa vangu. Mai Roy vakabva  
vatanga kundinyararidza.Ndakabva  
ndavaudza zvakaitika  
zvose.Vakaratidza kurwadziwa.*

*Vakati ndichakubatsirawo  
nepandokwanisa.*

*Mazuva akatanga kufamba  
ndichigara namai Roy. Vaindibata  
zvakanaka, vaive vatondipawo  
dzimwe hembe dzavo dzavaive  
vasingachapfeki asi dzaive hombe  
kwandiri ,ivo vaive nobody hombe.  
Mai Roy vaiva nechiso chakanaka  
vari vatsvuku. Rimwe zuva ndiri  
kutocleana kutotsvaira munobikirwa  
pakabva pasvika umwe mukadzi  
wechikuru aiva mutema .Akabva ati  
" ko ndiye munhu wacho*

wawakandiudza nezuro here ,ko  
zvarinenge street kid zvaro nhai?  
Iyo tsvina munhu anhongwa hake ,  
hehehehede mai Roy hausi serious  
iwe" akadaro mkadzi uyo  
akanditarisa achiratidza kuti  
aitosvotwa neni. Ndakatangawo  
kuzvitarisa apa ndange ndonzwa  
kuda kuchema. Mukadzi uyu  
aitsvinya veduwee.

"Ehe ndiye akoma mungabva  
madaro mupfana wangu here?"  
vakadaro mai Roy vachipa mkadzi  
uye pekugara.

*"Wakatanga rini kunyepa mai Roy ,  
dai ari mupfana wako  
waimuchenesawo ka?"*

*Ini ndanga ndatogumbuka  
nekamuitiro kamoms ava. Chero  
kuchikoro kwandaizidza vanhu  
vaitoziva kuti ndagumbuka  
hapamirwe ndairova kwete  
zvemafaniz.*

*"Mbuya imi mundikwanire manzwa,  
chiii chakurwadzai nehembe dzangu  
huh gate away mhani manje ini  
ndakasiyana nevamwe vakadzi  
vamunojairira*

*ndinokuzvambaradzai" ndakadaro  
ndichienda pavaive vakagara ndaida  
kutovarova hasha dzandanga  
ndanadzo ma1.*

*Mai Roy vakabva vandibata vakabva  
vati*

*"Alina pliz dzora hasha , do you  
know kuti this lady is the owner of  
this restaurant".*

*Ndakaita kuvhunduka asi deep  
inside azvina hazvo kunyanya  
kundibata nekuti ndainge  
ndakatozvarwa ndakadaro.?*



*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 2\**

*kana richiita drop your comments*

*[11/1, 10:55 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tinoh ? Mutsinze\_\**

*+263785623920*

*\*CHAPTER 2\**

*Mai vaya vakati vatanga kupopota  
ukuwo mai Roy vachiedzawo*

kuvanyaradza. Ndipo pandakazoziva kuti vainzi mai Jason. Vakabva vatoti kuna mai Roy basa remusikana uyu apasisina mudzosere kwawakamutura. Ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite. Saka nhamo yangu ndiani aizoipedza kana ndadzingwa basa? Mai Roy vakabva vabuda namai Jason vachivanyengerera. Mai Jason vakazobvuma havo vaona sahwira wavo ava pedyo nekubudisa misodzi. Ndakanzwa kufara chokwadi nekuti ndainge ndazopererwa kushaya kuti ndodii?

Mai Jason vakabva vanopinda mune

*rimwe ziJeep raive panze ndakabva  
ndanyatsoona ndega kuti moms iyi  
yaive nemari wena.*

*"Alina une hasha too much , wanga  
watodzingwa basa" said Mai Roy.*

*"Havana mukanwa mai ava  
,ndatovanyara ndaida kuvagadzirira  
size yavo anyway thanks  
nekumirawo neni. Ndanga  
ndatoruma pakatsva eyy" Takabva  
taseka hedu.*

*Ushamwari hwedu namai Roy  
hwanga hwakunyatsosimba zvekuti  
vamwe vataishanda navo vanga  
vakurwadziwa. Rimwe zuva  
ndichibva kunorasa marara mubin  
ndakaona pachisvika imwe mota  
(Fortuner) yairatidza kuti imota  
yenjonda , ndiri kureva vaye vane  
mari dzavo. Makabva maburuka  
vakomana vaviri vaive vakanaka  
chitarisa smart ravaive vakarova  
andichatauri. Ndakangomedza mate  
ndakavatarisa kudai.*

*Vakabva vapinda murestaurant ,*

ndakabva ndateverawo  
nekumashure pavakatendeuka  
vakabva vanditarisa ndakashaya  
step nekunyara, umwe wacho  
paakangonditarisa akabva afinyama  
kutaridza kuti aitondisema hake,  
aive pamberi akabva angorova  
kasmile kaya chitarisa dimple raive  
nemukomana uyu aibva  
anyatsobuda kunaka kwake kwose.  
Vese vagara pamachair ndakaona  
wesmile uya achiramba  
akanditarisa. Mai Roy vakabva  
vasvika paive nevakomana vaya  
ndokugara navo.

*"Mai Roy ko musikana uyu  
anoshandapa pano here  
ndamufarira hangu she is innocent &  
cute" akadaro mkomana wesmile.  
Andina kuzvibvuma ini kuti aireva  
inini here kana umwewo hake? Asi  
ndakaona ndiriini ndaiva pedyo ende  
zvaiva pachena.*

*"Jason wafarira musikana upi  
,hahahaha iwewe hauna choice  
hona musikana wacho anoita kunga  
street kid haisi type yako iyo siya.  
Washaya mumwe ari nani nani here  
ivo vasikana wakawanda kudaiso?"  
akadaro umwe wacho wekufinyama.*

*"James handisi kutaura newe wanzwa, ndogara ndichikuudza kuti zvekudzikisira vanhu pasi harisi skiri siyana nazvo" said Jason.*

*Ndakarwadziwa sei vanhu vachindisema ,ndakazvibvunza kuti ndainge ndakamboshata zvakaita sei ini?. Hembe dzangu dzinonzi dzakashata dzinenge dzakachenawo asi kungoti ihombe chete. Panguva iyi ndanga ndakuda kuchema zvese nehasha ndakabva ndanzwa kuvenga baba vangu. Dai baba vangu vasina kundidzinga*



*ndingadai ndisiri kutsvinyirwa  
nevanhu kudai. Ndakaona Mai Roy  
vaive vagumbukawo nekamuitiro  
kaJames, vakabva vapindura Jason  
zvaaive abvunza vakamuudza futi  
nezita rangu. James aive atori pafoni  
pake.*

*Pavakapedza kutaura vakubuda  
Jason akabva auya pandiri  
akandimhoresa achinditambidza  
kamwe kapaper. Ndakasara  
ndikaverenga kapaper kaya  
ndikaona kakanyorwa phone  
number ne address. Ndakashaya  
reason yaive andipira kapaper aka.*

*Kuti aive andida here ,  
ndakazviramba hapana paangada  
munhu akadai seni achisiya veclass  
yake. Ndakabva ndagara pafloor  
ndichifunga kamudzingirwo  
kandakaitwa kumba misodzi ichibva  
yatanga kutoyerera pamatama  
,ndakazooka ndakupukutwa namai  
Roy.*

*"Alina sorry I know warwadziwa  
nemashoko ataurwa naJames, uyo  
ane hunhu hwakafanana nehواماي  
vake usamuteererera".*

*"That's life, ndakaneta musoro wakutorwadza" ndakadaro.*

*"Inyaya yekufungisisa iri kuita utemwe nemusoro, usafungisisa kana zviri zvevabereki vako zvisiire kuna Mwari" said mai Roy.*

*"Hoo okay "*

*"Wakaona sei kamutarisirwo kawanga uchiitwa naJason iihi hakasi kega, pandabuda naye panze andikumbira # dzako ndikati hauna foni abva ati wozotaura naye paphone yangu" vakadaro mai Roy*

*vachinyemwerera.*

*Vakabva vandiudza kuti ava vaive  
vana vamai Jason*

*vandakambopopotedzana navo.*

*Vaive nevana vatatu 2boys and a  
girl anonzi Jessica.Ndakabva  
ndanzi nhasi ndimire kushanda  
sezvo ndaisanzwa zvakanaka  
ndakabva ndanorara hangu .*

*\*#JASON#\**

*"Mira ndimboenda kunoono Mai Roy  
ndavaswa kubva zvandabve UK  
handina kumbovaona" ndakadaro  
ndichitoudza kahanzvadzi kangu  
Jessica*

*Panguva yandaitaura naJessica  
mubedroom make James aive  
akatomira hake padoor akabva atoti  
ngatiende tose paden pari kubhowa.  
Ndaisada zvekufamba naye aive  
ane kahunhu kaindibhowa plus neni  
tainge tagara tisingapindirane kubva  
tichiri vadiki pamwe ndizvo zvinoita  
vatevedzani. Takabva tangobuda*

tese ,tichisvika ndakaona a young  
girl ainorasa marara kubin,  
ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
achifamba mwana uyu aive  
nechivakashure chakanyanya chero  
hazvo chaisanyanya kuoneka  
nekuda kwedress hombe raive  
akapfeka.

Takapinda murestaurant tichibva  
tagara pamachair ,musikana uyu  
akabva apinda achinomira  
pacounter ndakabva ndaramba  
ndakamuyeva.Pakasvika Mai Roy  
ndakafara zvisingaite takabva  
tatotanga kutaura nyaya asi ziso

rangu raisabva kune musikana  
uya. Pandakazobvunza kuti  
musikana uyo aishanda pano here  
ndakaona mwana wamai vangu  
James akurutsa mashoko  
achinyomba musikana wandaive  
ndafarira. Ndakabva ndanzwa hashu  
ndakabva ndamupindurawo ndiri low  
low. Mai Roy vakazopindura havo  
zvandaive ndavabvunza ndaive  
ndatofizuka kare nekamuitiro  
kaJames. Pandanga ndakubuda  
ndakamhoresa Alina ndichibva  
ndamupa kapaper kaive ne adresu  
nephone # dzangu. Mai Roy vaive  
vandiudza kuti aive asina phone

*saka ndaizotaura naye paphone  
pavo.*

*Takabva tabaya paden apana  
aitaura neumwe James aive  
akatoisa hake  
maearphones. Pandakasvika pamba  
ndakasvikopfuurira nemudinining  
maive makagara moms na Jessy  
ndichienda kubedroom kwangu.  
Ndakasvikoloka door ndaimboda  
nguva yangu ndega.*

*Ndakabva ndanzwa knock padoor*



*handina kuvhura ,ndakazonzwa vari  
mhamha vanga vakutopopota  
ndakabva ndavhura.*

*"Jason hunhu rudzi hwauri kuedza  
kuda kundiitira pamba pano  
kundipfuura kunga uri kupfuura  
mwana wako kutadza nekuti  
maswera sei huh".*

*"Moms inga ndakusweresai  
pandapinda kungoti amuna  
kuzvinzwa.*

*Foni yamama yakabva yapinda call*

*ndimainini mai Fay vaifona uyo aive  
mun'ina wamhamha ndiye aive  
gotwe mumhuri mavo ,vakabva  
vaenda kunze vachidaira call yavo.  
Ndakabva ndavhara door rangu  
ndichibva ndatora foni yangu  
kwakumboenda paApp ndikatarisa  
last seen yamai Roy yairatidza kuti  
vasogumisira kubatika makuseni  
seni. Ndakabva ndatovafonera foni  
yakatora nguva isati yadairwa  
yakazodairwa naAlina ndakaziva  
nevoice rake raive rakanaka uye  
rakanyorovera zvaifadza , akabva ati  
sorry muridzi wefoni ari kugeza  
mozofona after 5mins ichibva*

*yakatwa. Ndakabva ndafona  
zvekare ndanga ndakuda kuramba  
ndichingonzwa voice raAlina ini.*

*? "hello ndikuda kutaurawo naAlina"  
ndakadaro ndichida kutomunzwa  
hangu kuti anoita sei.*

*?"Ndini wacho, ko ndimi ani?"*

*?"Am Jason"*

*?"Hoo okay"*

*?"hw ar you"*

*"Am ok"*

*"Umm u have a sweet voice  
ndarifarira ndabva ndanzwa kuda  
kuramba ndichitaura newe".*

*"iiih ungabva wadaro here thanks  
hako"*

*"Ndikuuya kukuona mangwana"*

*"Okay byee" akadaro achibva akata  
hake fone kunga ndiye aive afona.*

*Ndakanzwa moyo wangu  
kusununguka pandakapedza*

*kutaura naAlina.Kutsamwa kuya  
kwaive kwapera.Tiffan sahwira  
wangu akazosvika smile yangu iri  
kugotsi akabvunza chii chaindifadza  
kudaro ndikamuudza nezvemwana  
aive atora moyo wangu.*

*"Saka zvaAlice hauchade here  
mupfana Jason"*

*"Alice ndanga ndagara  
ndisingamude hanty ndiwe naFranco  
maindimanikidza kuti ndidanane  
naye nekuti anotamba nemabby  
enyu ,Alice agara futi haana respect  
kwandiri haandioni semukomana*

*wake anondiona sebank rake"*

*"Ungabva wadaroo here Jason kana  
waisamuda wakararirei naye"*

*"Akandiisira drug mudrink mangu  
shaa, zvekuti ndakazoshamisika  
kuona makuseni acho tiri naked  
tese"*

*Kutaura chokwadi ndakabhoekana  
nekamutauriro kaTiffan there is  
something fishy pakati paAlice  
naTiffany.Ndichazvibata  
hangu.Ndakazoperekedza Tiffan  
kuden kwake nemota yangu hanty*

*iye aive auya nemacombi achiti  
mota yake haina fuel. Ndakamupa  
mari yefuel yaanga  
achida. Pandakadzoka ndasvika  
Alice ari muroom mangu ari busy  
ku.....*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 3\**

*plizz drop yo comments*

*[11/1, 10:55 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/B9Xwsng  
3LVsEkNBjrpUqSu](https://chat.whatsapp.com/B9Xwsng3LVsEkNBjrpUqSu)*

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tinoh Mutsinze\_\**



+263785623920

*\*CHAPTER 3\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Pandakadzoka ndakasvika Alice ari  
mubedroom mangu ari busy  
kuzvitora maselfie apa aive  
akangopfeka bra nepant chete.  
Ndakarohwa nehana nazvo.*

*Paakangondiona akabva akanda  
phone yake pabed achibva  
andijambira achibva atanga  
kundikissa pamuromo chaipo.  
Ndakamuzvuvu achibva adonhera  
pasi ndichibva ndatobuda nekuti  
hasha dzandanga ndanadzo  
ndaigona kumurova chaiko  
ndikamukuvadza. Ndakabva  
ndabuda panze ndichirohwa zvangu  
nemhepo , ndakanzwa mhere  
mumba ndichishevedzwa namoms  
pandakapinda ndakapererwa  
nezvandakaona. Ndakaona Alice  
akarara pasi akazara ropa  
mumusoro apa airatidza kuti ave*

*kufemera kure kure.*

*Panguva yandakazvuva Alice  
akanorovera neangle yebed  
mumusoro lucky aive asina kubuda  
ropa rakawandisa. Ndakabva  
ndamupfekedza hembe  
ndokumutakura kuenda naye  
kuhospital. Akabva atariswa  
nadoctor vakati ari bhoo hake anoda  
nguva yekumbozorora chete but  
ndainge ndave kutya now apa.  
Mhamha vakabva vatofona  
vachibvunza kuti doctor vaive vati ari  
sei? Alice aifarirwa namoms vangu  
zvekuti vanga vakundipa pressure*

*yekuti nditomuroora asi daddy vangu  
vaiti mirai vana vambodzidzana  
achazoroora kana akuda. Jessy  
naAlice zvaive zvakarimirana  
kumuganhu ndakatoshayawo kuti  
daka ravo rakatanga zvamboita sei?  
Vanhuhava vairatidza kuti vakabva  
kare vasiri kuwirirana bodo. Waiti  
ukada kuvabvunza apana  
aizokudaira zvine musoro.*

*Ndakatozobva kuhospital  
kwatosviba , ndakasvika vanhu vese  
vakagara mudinzing vakandimirira  
kusiya kwadaddy vaive kumhiri  
kwemakungwa.*

*\_Jason Dube ndozita*

*rangu. Tinozvarwa tiri vatatu two boys & a girl. Am 25yrs ainditevera James aive ne 23yrs & chigumisirwa chedu chaive ne 19. Vabereki vangu vaive nemacompany 2 anogadzira mafurnitures nemarestaurants aive maMtare. Ini ndakapedza degree rangu reBusiness Manegment. James kubva zvakadzingwa kuUniversity nenyaya dzimisikanzwa apana chimwe chainge ari kuita asi akange angori home defender. Jessy aiva buk 6 paMtare Girls High. Daddy*

*vangu vari kugara kuUK kunova  
ndiko kwavari kushandira.\_*

*Pandakangopinda munhu wese  
akabva aramba akanditarisa  
mhamha vakabva vasimuka pavaive  
vakagara vachiuya kwandiri  
vachibva vanditambidza 1 mucheka  
wembama waive strong.*

*"Unoda kupara ngonzi here Jason ,  
ko vabereki vaAlice vakaziva  
zvaitika kuwana wavo unoti  
ndinonyarirepi huh?" vakadaro  
moms apa vaine hashha kunge*

*dzembudzi yakasungirirwa hayo.*

*Ndakaona James achifa nekuseka  
ndikabva ndaziva kuti imbanje chete  
dzikumushandisa. Mhamha  
ndakaedza kuvatsanangurira  
zvaitika vakandirambira. Ndakabva  
ndatosiyanawo navo ndokubva  
ndaenda kunorara , zuva iri kana  
kudya handina nekuti ndainge ndaita  
kuzarirwa. Kahanzvadzi kangu Jessy  
ndiko kakazotondinzwira tsitsi  
kakauya nechikafu kuroom kwangu  
kachindinyengerera kuti  
ndidye. Ndakazongodya  
kungomufadzawo sezvo ndiye ega*

*aiva aratidza rudo kwandiri but  
chokwadi chaivapo ndainge ndisiri  
kuzvifarira zvese izvozvo.*

*Mangwana acho ndakamukira  
ndakatangira munhu wese kumuka  
zvandisati ndamboita ndakabva  
ndanogeza. Ndaida kunooni Alice  
kuhospital ndapedza ndozoenda  
kunooni futi Alina. Pandakapedza  
kugeza ndakabva ndasangana  
namoms iri kubva kutomukawo.  
Vakabva vandibvunza kuti ndaive  
ndafungei ndikavaudza kuti ndiri  
kunooni Alice vakatoti mira ndigeze  
tiende tese. Moms payakapedza*



*kugeza takabva tatorova pasi.*

*Takasvika muward raive naAlice  
aiva akatorara hake.*

*Paakangonzwa kutaura  
kwamhamha akabva amuka.Doctor  
vakabva vapinda vakabva vataura  
namhamha ameno zvavakataura ini  
pfungwa dzaitofunga Alina chete  
ainge atora moyo wangu .*

*Mhamha vakabva vati kuna Alice  
handei umbogara kumba kwangu  
kusvika wapura , Alice kungonzwa  
mashoko aya akafara zvisingaite asi  
ini ndaive ndatobhoekana. Takabva  
taenda kumba naye akabva*

*andorara mubedroom mangu ndimo  
maive anzi arare namai vangu  
nyakubereka.*

*Ndakabva ndatobuda ndichienda  
kunooni Alina uyo afarirwa nemoyo  
wangu , Kohanditi chida moyo  
hamba yakada makwati. Ndakasvika  
zvichinzi vaive vabva kubuda vese  
namai Roy. Ndakanovamirira ndiri  
mumota mangu. Pakabva papinda  
call from mai Roy.*

*"Hello"*

*""Hesi Jason"*

*"Ndiri bhoo muna Alina here ndamusuwa? Pfungwa dzangu ndiko kwadzingori kutaura kuno."*

*"Ehe ndinaye ndiri mutown huya utitorewo macombi acho ari kudhura"*

*Vakabva vandiudza pavaive vari ndakarova mota ndakananga tonaz.Chiona zvaive zvakapfekwa naAlina ,ndakazvibvunza sei Mai Roy vachiwanza kupa umwe wavo hembe dzaasingakwani? Ndakazviziva kuti aive akapfeka*

hembe dzamai Roy. Saka zvaitoreva  
kuti Alina aive asina hembe. Handisi  
pakushoora aiwa hembe yaive  
yakapfekwa naAlina yainge  
yakanaka asi yaive hombe chete.  
Ndakanombundira mai Roy ndakuda  
kumbundira fut Alina akabva aramba  
akangondimhoresa nemaoko chete.  
Ndakavati vapinde mumota ndaida  
Alina gare kumberi asi iye akaramba  
akabva agara hake kumashure, mai  
Roy ndivo vakazogara pamberi.

Takapfuura nepachicken inn  
ndichibva ndavatenga chired box  
chake chake nemadrinks acho. Alina

*akatanga kuramba mai Roy ndivo vakazotaura naye. Mai Roy vakabva vadzika vachiti vari kudzoka pane zvavari kuda kunotoro pashamwari yavo, ndakaona isasi chete vaingoda kundipa nguva naAlina sezvo vaiziva kuti ndaimuda. Tasara tiri 2 ndakabva ndaenda kunogara kumashure chiona serious yaive yakarova Alina.*

*Ndakatanga kutaura naye nyaya dziri general. Pataitaura tese chinhu chandakaona paari ndechekuti ainyara aisagona kuramba akanditarisa. Ndakabva ndatoona*

*kuti chance yekudiwa nebbby apa iri too high. Ndakabva ndasvitsa shoko rerudo kune bby. Alina akatanga kuramba ndakapinda basa kunyengerera bbe kuti ribvume.*

*"The truth is words cant define the way I feel for you" ndakadaro ndakabata ruoko rwake apa ndichiita kusmiler zviye. Ndainzwa kuda kutokisa hand yake ndakamubata kudaro asi ndakapfavira ngoma nekuti husiku hwaiva hurefu.*

*"Hooo ndazvinzwa mkoma Jason".  
She said.*

*Alina kaitotsvinya kutonditi mkoma,  
ndakakasofta kachingojamuka  
zvikanze ndipe mwedzi ndimbofunga  
ndakaramba takazobvumirana  
pa2days chete. Takabva tatochinja  
nyaya ndipo pakabva pazosvika mai  
Roy vakatakura mapaper bag aive  
akazara nemafruits.*

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*Jason akazotiperekedza kumba*

*kwatosviba.Patakasvika ini ndiri  
busy kudzikisa zvinhu mumota  
Jasona aiva ari busy kutaura  
naAlina. Apa ndakanyatsoona kuti  
Jason ainyatsoda Alina zvechokwadi  
kana Alina wacho aidawo mufesi but  
kainyara kutaura. Ndakaramba  
ndakavatarisa chiona smile yairohwa  
naAlina. Pandakapfuura pedyo navo  
ndakanzwa Jason achiti*

*"Your smile is literally the cutest  
thing i have ever seen in my life  
waaw"*

*Ndakavasiya panze voga ndapinda*



*mukati ndikaona zvinhu zviri mu  
order.*

*Papera kanguva ndipo pakazopinda  
Alina muruoko aiva akabata foni  
yaJason. Mwanasikana aita kufara.*

*"Vaenda here bamunini vangu"  
ndakadaro ndichida kutonza Alina*

*"iih bamunini vapi, mungabva  
madaro here sis?"*

*"Hanty haudi kundiudza here manje  
ndazvionera ndega"*

*Takazogara pasi ndipo  
pakazondiudza yaitambika.*

*Ndakabva ndatoti Jason munhu  
bhoo akasiyana naJames  
anochinjanisa vasikana.*

*Mwanasikana airatidza kufarira foni  
yaive apihwa yaive neline nyowani.*

*"Saka mapinda machena ka mainini"*

*"Machena eyi apa ndiye  
atondimanikidza kuitora ndanga  
ndisingaide apa anga achida  
kundipa mari \$30 US ndairamba ini"*

*"Aah wadii wangoitambira mari  
yacho nhai? Alina ungaramba mari  
nemaomero akaita zvinhu kudai"*

*"Zvinonetsa vakomana vanonetsa  
ava vanenge vachida  
kukunyengerera nemari"*

*Ndakangoseka ndichitoenda  
kunorara , iye ndakamusiya  
achitaura naJason pafoni.*

*Ndakatorawo foni yangu ndokubva  
ndaenda paApp ndikatanga kutaura  
namai Jason. Ndakapererwa  
vachindiudza kuti Jason aive*

*akutoda kuroora Alice. Vakandiudza  
kuti vaive vatobikirwa nemuroora  
vairatidza kufara. Ndakarwadziwa  
kuti ndiudze Alina zvakandiremera  
aiwa Alina anozozvibata ega.*

*Takamukira tikaita basa tikapedza.  
Ndiri kutorongedza machairs  
pakabva papinda mkomana  
aitengesa mazai akabhoiliswa.*

*Ndakabva ndatenga mazai aya  
mkomana waitengesa mazai  
akaramba akanditarisa achiita  
sekunge ari kundifananidza  
neumwewo munhu. Akabva*

*andibvunza zita rangu ndikamuudza  
ndikamubvunzawo rake akati anonzi  
Thomas. Akabva aenda hake.*

*Panguva yandaitaura naThomas  
,Alina aive akanditarisa uku smile iri  
kugotsi. Papera dzinenge 10mins  
Thomas aenda pakabva pasvika  
imwe mota Altezza yesilver  
ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndimai Jason  
chete. Vakaburuka mumota vari  
vatatu kuti ivo, James naAlice.  
Ndakaona ndega kuti apa apana  
kumira mushe. Alina aive atoenda  
kunozorora kuroom kwake.*

*"Aripi munin'ina wako handichadi  
kumuona pano basa rake rapera  
now?"*

*"Ko aita sei?"*

*Ndiri pakati pekutaura namai Jason,  
Alice naJames vaive vatopinda  
muroom maAlina vakabuda  
vakamutakura vachinomukanda  
panze zvese nehembe dzake. Alice  
aive akaiswa bandage mumusoro.  
James akabva atema Alina  
nechibhanduru chemare ma\$5 bond  
achibva amusvipira mate kumeso*

*"Mai Jason kana zviri izvo  
zvamafunga kana neni ndobvawo  
pano munotambudzirei mwana asina  
nemhosva huh mhosva yake  
ndeyei?" ndaive ndatogumbuka.*

*"Mildred chero ukaita hashu  
ndakagara ndakuudza kuti munin'ina  
wako handimude pano, ihure  
anoswera achiitei naJason huh  
ngatambire kure nemwana wangu ini  
handiide muroora tsvina yakadai,  
tarisa Alice ari smart uyu next month  
Jason akunoroora Alice"*

*Mai Jason vakabva vabudisa foni  
yavo vakabva vandiraidza mapics  
aJason naAlina vakambundirana ,  
vachiita sekunge  
vaikissana.Ndakashaya kuti aive  
atora mapics aya aive ani? Vanhu  
vaive vatoungana panze vachiona  
drama remahara vamwe vaitora  
mavideo vamwe vachitora  
mapics.Ndakabva ndaenda kuroom  
kwangu kunorongedza hembe  
dzangu ndaive ndafunga kubuda  
munzvimbo iyi naAlina.Pandapedza  
kurongedza pandakabuda panze  
ndakasvikoshaya Alina aive*



*atoenda.Ndakachema  
ndichizvishora kuti apa ndaive  
ndatadza kumira naAlina sei nhai?  
Ndakashaya kuziva kuti saka ainge  
aenda kupi chaiko?*

*End of chapter 3*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 4\*  
[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tinoh Mutsinze\_\**

*+263785623920*

*\*CHAPTER 4\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Vakandidzinga zvavo kunge vari  
kudzinga imbwa yapinda mumba  
muzere vaenzi. Iye James  
akandisvipira mate kumeso zvinova  
zvakanyanya  
kundirwadza. Ndakatora zvinhu  
zvangu pamwe chete  
nemabhanduru emari avaive  
vanditora ndichibva  
ndatoenda. Ndaisaziva kwandaienda*

asi ndaimbotsvaga  
pekuzorora.Ndakazonozorora  
ndakagara pedyo nepaAFM yaiva  
pedyo , ndaifunga kuti apa  
ndonangepi? Zuva rakasvika  
pakuvira ndakangogara ipapo  
pasina chabuda ,imwe pfungwa yaiti  
dzokera kumba imwe ichirambirana  
nazvo. Ndainge ndisingachazive kuti  
ndodii ini? Pakabva pasvika vamwe  
mai vechikuru vakati ...

"Mwanangu ndabvira kare  
ndichikuona wakagara ipapo uri  
kuratidze kuti uri kufungisisa  
zvakadzama , asi warasika here?"

*vakadaro vakanditarisa mumaziso  
chaimo vachiratidza kunzwa tsitsi.*

*"Mama it's a long story.." apa  
misodzi yainge yave pedyo  
nekubuda. Ndaiedza kuidzora asi  
zvairamba.*

*Ndakaona kuti ndikaudza mai ava  
nyaya yangu vanogona  
kundibatsirawo  
nepekurara. Ndakavaudza nyaya  
yangu ikavarwadza.*

*"Nyaya yako yandirwadza  
mwanangu kuti ndiende newe*

kumba kwangu murume wangu  
haambokutambiri ,saka  
zvandichatoita izvozvi  
ndombokuendesa kumba kwefriend  
yangu inogara yega" vakadaro  
vachindipukuta misodzi.

Ndakabva ndafunga mai vangu  
ndivo vaive nekasystem kekuti  
vakandiona ndichichema  
vaindinyaradza vachindipukuta  
misodzi. Takaenda kumba kwefriend  
yavo ndikatambirwa zvakanaka. Ava  
vaive vandibatsira vainzi mai Mosy  
frent yavo yainzi Tariro. Vakabva  
vataurirana pavo vega

*vakabvumirana.*

*Ndakapihwa room rekurara naTariro  
yaive iri smart apana chaive chisimo.  
Ndakatanga nekutogeza ndobva  
ndazorara hangu. Chifume  
chemangwana ndakamukira ndikaita  
basa rese Tariro achakarara ,  
paakamuka akashamisika kuona  
ndapedza basa rese.*

*"Hiiii asikana Alina wazvinetserei  
nebasa rese iri tingadai tabatsirana  
iih wanga wamuka nguvai?"*

*"Aaah ndomuka na4 plus ndajaira*

*zvekushanda ini"*

*"Waaaw wakaoma hako. Ndipo paunoona vamwe vachidadira vanhu vakaita sewe so."*

*"Inonzi life....."*

*Tariro ndiye akazobika achinditaurira nyaya dzevakoma vake. Aive ari free chero hake aiwanza zvevakomana. Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu pandakapedza kudya ndakabva ndaverenga bhanduru riya ndokuona iri \$500 ndakafara ini , pfungwa yekuvhura kamusika ndiyo*



yakatanga kupinda mumusoro.  
Ndaida kutengesa ndichichengeta  
mari kusvikira yawanda  
ndozozviendesa kuchikoro next  
year. Pandakabata phone yangu  
ndakabva ndaona 18 missed call  
from Jason ndakabva ndatoidzima  
ipapo nekuti ndaisada zvekunetswa.

Tariro ndakamuudza pfungwa yangu  
yekuda kuvhura musika akamboda  
kundirambidza achiti mira  
ndikutsvagire basa riri nani  
ndakaramba ndaive ndafarira  
zvemusika. Ndakazovhura kamusika  
kangu paside nemba yaTariro

*paipfuura vanhu  
vakawanda.Ndaitengesa mafruits  
nema vegetables.*

*Ndaiti ndikaona vezera rangu  
vachienda kuchikoro moyo wangu  
wairwadza. Asi zvisinei ndaive  
ndazviudza kuti mari yangu  
ikangowanda chete next year  
ndotoendawo kuchikoro. Phone  
yangu ndaigara ndakaidzima  
ndaisada zvinondipa stress. Rimwe  
zuva ndakafunga mai Roy  
ndakabatidza foni ndokuona  
mameessages from Jason  
nemamissed call aMai Roy.*

*Mai Roy ndaivada ndaivatora  
sesister yangu ndakabva ndaedza  
kuvafonera foni yaivo ikaramba.  
Ndakabva ndaidzima kana  
mamesages aJason andina  
kuverenga ndaive ndamuvenga  
ndiye aive akonzeresa kuti  
ndidzingwe namai vake.*

*Mazuva akapindana ndichigara  
naTariro aichinjanisa vakomana.  
Rimwe zuva nditori pamusika wangu  
ndakaona Alice ari mune imwe mota  
yaive yakamira pedyo nemusika  
wangu , ndakaenda pedyo ndichida*

*kuona kuti aive nani ndakaona  
hezvo vanhu vatori busy kukissana  
aive Alice neumwe mufesi wandisina  
kuziva. Ndakangoseka ndega ndikati  
ndiye muroora wamai Jason ka uyu  
ainzi ari smart. Ndakabva  
ndatoenda.*

*Zvinhu zvangu zvaitengwavo  
zvinova zvaindifadza. Dzimwe nguva  
Tariro aimbouya achindivaraidza  
ndichitengesha. Tariro munhu uya  
aingogara achingotaura nyaya  
dzake hadziperi. Ndakazobatidza foni  
ndichibva ndafonera mai Roy. This  
tym yakaita.*

*"Hello sis"*

*"Alina hiiiiii"*

*"Ko mochemei futi asikana ndati  
ndifone ndinzwe kuti muri sei  
ndakusuwai?"*

*Vakamboita kanguva vachichema  
phone yangu yakabva yapera mari,  
ivo vakabva vafona tikataura nguva  
refu. Vaindiudza kuti Jason  
ainditsvaga ndakatovaudza kuti  
handichadi kunzwa nezvake apana*

*zvavakataura. Ndakavaudza  
kwandaive ndakugara havana kutora  
nguva yakareba vakabva vatosvika  
ikoko.*

*\*#JASON#\**

*Mai Roy vakandifonera vachindiudza  
kuti Alina aive adzingwa namoms .  
Ndakabva ndatoendako  
,ndakapererwa kuona pakazara  
vanhu. Nguva yandakasvika ndiyo  
nguva yakabuda mota yamom but  
havana kundiona. Ndakaona umwe*

*murume anga achiona video  
achizunguza musoro ndakabva  
ndaendawo ipapo , zvandakaona  
ipapo zvakaita ndibude misodzi  
yeropa chokwadi. Ndakaona video  
raAlina akatakurwa achikandirwa  
panze apa James achimusvipirawo  
mate. Ndakanzwa hashu zvese  
nekurwadziwa. James ndaisazofa  
ndakawirirana naye nenyaya iyi  
chete.*

*Ndakapinda mukati ndokuona Mai  
Roy vaive vakatsvuka maziso  
zvairatidza kuti vanga  
vachichema.Pavakangondiona*

*vakabva vatanga kundituka*

*"Jason uri kuona zvawakonzeresa ,  
waipfimbirei Alina uchiziva kuti  
wakuda kuroora Alice hona mwana  
asina nemhosva atukwa nekuda  
kwako iwe".*

*Misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda  
ndakatsanangurira mai Roy kuti  
Alice ndaisamuda asi moms ndivo  
vaindimanikidza kuti ndimuroore.  
Ndakazotsanangurirwa zvese  
zvakaiteka ndikabva ndatoziva kuti  
James ndiye aive atitora mapics  
tisingazive. Alina ndakaedza kufona*



*foni yake yaisadairwa zvinova  
zvakananyanya kundibata bata.  
Ndainge ndatambudza mwana  
wevanhu apa saka ndaifanirwa  
kutozomira naye kusvika afarewo.*

*Ndakaenda kumba ndakaita  
kuzarirwa nehasha ,ndakasvika  
nekunanga muroom maJames aive  
atori pafoni. Ndakaibvuta foni yake  
ndichibva ndairovera pasi. Paakada  
kutura ndakabva ndamunaya  
nazvo hobho zvibhakera zvekwa  
Mayweather iye akada kudzorera  
zvikashaya basa .Akanga azara  
ropa ratototesa hembe yake*

*,mhamha vakapinda vanzwa noise  
vakaedza kuda kundibata  
vakanditadza.*

*"Mupfana chiii chaita usvipire bby  
rangu mate"*

*"Bby rako hahaha tsvina iya  
handitambiri muroora akadaro pano,  
ramba uchiita zvauri kuita izvo ndiri  
kuda kufonera baba vako"*

*"Imi mai hamuna mukanwa manzwa  
musikana iyeye ndiye achava  
muroora wenyu pano"*

*"Jason unondiudza kusakwana  
iwewe?"*

*"Nxaaa"*

*Ndakanzwa hasha ndakaenda  
pedyo namoms ndokubva  
ndasimudza ruoko kuda kuvarova  
ndakashamisika kuona ndabatwa  
ruoko naJessy.*

*"Wamubatirei musiye andiroveka  
tione"*

*Ndakabva ndatobuda kuenda*

*kubedroom kwangu Jesy  
akateverawo.*

*"Hasha hadzibatsiri bro mhamha  
chero vakaita benzi havarohwe  
siyanai navo"*

*"Oh ndarwadziwa nezvavaita  
musikana wangu ini"*

*"Everything happens for a reason  
bro, musikana wenyu akanaka  
kudarika Alice ndaona mapics  
mufoni yaJames" kakadaro Jessy.*

*"What saka James ndiye akatora  
mapics akaratidza moms"*

*Jessy akazopinda busy kundi  
comforta. Alice aive aenda kumba  
kwavo ,ndakaziva kuti kwaive kutiza  
mhosva dzake. Jessy akazoenda  
kunorara. Mhamha ndaingovanzwa  
vachipopota obvious vaive pafoni  
vachitaura namudhara. Yangu foni  
ndakabva ndatoidzima panguva  
iyoyo.*

*Mazuva akapindana foni yaAlina*

*yaingoramba pese pandaiedza  
kufona. Pamba munhu wandaitaura  
naye ndiAlina namaid wedu Mellisa  
chete. James akangonditi yangu  
haiperi yakadaro. Mudhara vakati  
vaiuya next week. Alice pamba  
aiuya but ndaisataura naye.*

*Ndaive ndafunga zvekubuda guta  
reMutare ndichinogara kuBuluwayo  
asi zvaindiremera kungobuda  
ndisina kuona Alina. Jessy ndiye  
aingondisimbisa achiti  
ndichasangana naye ari muno. Zuva  
rekuuya kwamudhara rakasvika*

*tikanovatambira.Mudhara vakasvika  
paden nekutogeza ndobva vaenda  
kunorara nekuti vaiti vakaneta.*

*Mangwana acho masikati munhu  
wese aripo takagara mudining  
mudhara vakatanga kutaura.*

*"Vana vangu chandinoda kukuudzai  
ndechekuti zvinhu zvangu zvese izvi  
zvamunoona upfumi ,mota  
nemacompany hazvisi zvenyu  
ndezvangu nemkadzi wangu  
hazvina kungomuka zvavapo asi  
zvakashandirwa" vakadaro mudhara*

*"Shuwa vaudzei vana ava vakure*

*vachiziva" vakadaro moms  
yakanditarisa.*

*"There are 4 every important words  
in life. Love, honesty ,truth and  
respect. Without these in your life  
you have nothing" said daddy.*

*"Yeah that's true dad" ndakadaro.*

*"Life is about balance. Be kind, but  
don't let people abuse you. Trust but  
don't be deceived.Be content, but  
never stop improving yourself" said  
dad.*



*Mudhara vaitaura mafacts about life.  
Vakaramba vachienderera mberi  
nedzidziso.*

*"Jason mwanangu kana wada  
musikana rudo haruna basa nekuti  
she is from a poor family, danana  
nemunhu waunonzwa kuda kwete  
kudanana nemunhu kufadza vanhu"  
pavakangodaro mudhara ndakaona  
moms yafutisa matama  
sechidzedze.*

*"James don't be rude & coward, be*

*humbe & friendly usafa wakatarisira  
munhu pasi mwanangu, uva mwana  
anoterera zvakaitika kumashure uko  
zvakapfuura, focus on life kut  
ramangwana ndichazovei, do not  
give up , the beginning is always the  
hardest and if you believe in yourself  
things are possible" vakadaro  
mudhara vakatarisa James uyo aive  
akabata shaya kunga munhu  
apererwa nezvekuita.*

*"Mai Jason don't force mwana  
kudanana nemunhu waasingade,  
iwewe Jason usatongwa nehasha ,  
unaona hashha dzako idzodzo*

*dzichaita uvharirwe mujeri kana  
kutadza kugarisana nemkadzi. Jessy  
andina zvimwe zvandingataura  
newe i heard kuschool kuti uri  
kuteerera ramba wakadaro  
ndapedza nemi" vakadaro dad asi  
mhamha vaive vatogumbuka kare.*

*Mashoko amudhara akandifadza  
ndakavatenda. Tiffan akabva  
andifonera achiti ndiuye kuparty  
manheru handina kuramba. Manheru  
asvika ndakabva ndatoenda  
kuparty. Party yacho yaitirwa paden  
paFranco nekuti ndipo paive  
nespace yakakura. Mabby aive*

*akawanda zvese nemabeer, asi ini  
mabeer ndaisada kumaroa. Alice  
akabva asvikawo ndaimuona hangu  
but iye haana kundiona. Ndakafunga  
Alina ndajatarisa foni yangu  
muhomwe ndikaishaya yaive yasara  
mumota. Ndakaenda kumota  
ndikanotora foni yangu, ndakamira  
pamota pangu pakabva pasvika  
Tiffan nebbby rake neumwe  
musikana. Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
musikana uya ndakashamisika  
kuona ari.....*

*End of chapter*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 5\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tino Mutsinze\_\**

*+263785623920*

## *\*CHAPTER 5\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakashamisika kuona ari Alina,  
ndakambotsukuta maziso  
ndichifunga kuti ndiri kurota. Alina  
aive akachena akapfeka rimwe  
dress raigumira pamabvi apa raive*

*rakabata ,ndipo pandakazoona kuti  
mwana uyu aive akaumbwa  
naMwari zvine unyanzvi  
,ndakaramba  
ndakamuyeva.Paakangandiona  
akabva aridza tsamwa achibva paive  
akamira.Tariro akaedza  
kumushevedza haana kana  
kutombocheuka.Tariro aiva  
musikana waTiffan, akabva atevera  
ini ndakasara ndakangomira ndaive  
ndachingostika.Tariro naAlice  
nemusikana waFranco anonzi Getty  
vaiwirirana zvisingaite.Tariro  
naGetty vanonyatsoziva kuti  
ndodanana neshamwari yavo Alice*

*hapana panovanondibvumidza  
kupfimba Alina.*

*Ndakazoona Tariro akudzoka ega  
ndikaziva kuti umwe wake aive  
asara akagara mumota. Tariro  
akabva auya pandiri akaita kufutisa  
matama. Akasvika kundibata  
achindidhonza tichienda kwaive  
kusina vanhu.*

*"Ko Jason ndiudze chii chawashora  
pana Alice huh, manje ini handisi  
kuzokutendera kuti udanane  
naAlina".*



*Ndakashaya zvekutaura, ndakabva  
ndaziva kuti pane zvaive audzwa  
naAlina chete.Ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara ndakangomutarisa.*

*"Pindura apa unonditarisa  
seusingandizive sei, kutaura  
chokwadi ndabhoekana, Alina  
ndatomuudza kuti atosiyana newe  
haana kutomboramba ndatomuudza  
futi very soon iwe na Alice  
makutoroorana iye ati anga agara  
asingakude" akadaro Tariro  
achipindurudza maziso akanditarisa.*

*Ndakaita hashha zvekuti ndakada*

kumutuka ndikazvidzora,  
chandakakwanisa kubva paari  
ndisina chandataura iye akatozviona  
kuti ndaive ndagumbuka.Ndaizviziva  
kuti achadzoka naGetty vachida  
mhinduro kwandiri.Ndakaenda  
kunogara kune boys raigotcha  
gotcha.Party yakazotanga  
pakafarwa vamwe vakanwa  
vakadhakwa , vakagumisira  
ndakaona boys rakutora mabby  
richinovharira.Ndakaona Alice asara  
ega ndakaona kuti ainditsvaga  
panguva iyoyo.Ndasimuka  
pandakagara ndichienda kunogara  
kumota yaTariro ndaisada kuti Alice

*andione.*

*Ndakapinda mumota , ndokuona  
Alina akarara apa chidress chaive  
chakakwirira kumusoro zvekut  
ndakaona zvidya zvemwana uyu  
zvaive zvakatsvuka.Ndakaramba  
ndakazvitarisa pfungwa dzangu  
dzaive dzatove kure  
chaiko.Ndakabva ndangoti "Alina"  
akabva amuka apa ini ndaive  
ndakastika ndakatarisa makumbo  
ake.Ndakanyara akabva agadzirisa  
dress rake asi airatidza  
kushamisika.Ndakatanga*

*kumukumbira ruregerero  
nezvakaitwa namoms iye haana  
kana kumbodaira.*

*"Alina say something plizz"*

*"Jason uri satan  
ndaisambokufungira kuti ndozvauri,  
buda muno unondirovesa naAlice"  
akadaro achiedza kundisundira  
kunze.*

*Ndakabva ndamusofta  
ndichimutsanangurira zvakaitika  
zvese kuti ndidanane  
naAlice. Akatanga achamboramba*

*kunzwisisa hake, akabva andiudza  
kuti aive audzwa naTariro kuti ini  
naAlice taive tasarirwa nemazuva  
mashomanana kuti  
tiroorane.Ndakazviramba zvose iye  
akanzwisisa ndaida kumubvunza  
kuti vakawirirana sei naTariro.*

*Takazogumisira takutotaura nyaya  
tichiseka pakusofta nekufadza  
musikana ndaive shasha ndosaka  
Alice asingade neni.Ndakazoudza  
Alina kuti tinogara kumota kwangu  
akaramba ndaitya kusvikirwa  
naTariro.Ndakaona kuti ndaipedza  
nguva ndakabva ndapinza nyaya*

*yangu yerudo ndakaona munhu  
akunyara nyara.*

*"Jason I am still young & handizive  
zvoitwa murudo zvaunozoda  
handizvikwanise" kakadaro  
kachitambisa zvigunwe zvako.*

*"Alina apana chombonetsa apa  
ndokudzidzisa zvoitwa zvacho"*

*Akabva anyepera kuzvishingisa  
kuramba akanditarisa mumaziso  
ndakabva ndatokajumha  
nekiss.Ndakafunga kuti  
ndichasundidzirwa kure aiwa haana*

*kudaro , ndakaramba ndichikissa  
bbe akazogumisira akurespondawo  
asi ndakatoona kuti zvekiss izvi  
zvaiva zvitsva kwaari.Ndakapinza  
ruoko mudress ndichibata bata  
zvidya zvake akabva andipushira  
kure achibva abuda mumota  
achinogara pane mamwe mabench  
aive pazimuti raivapo asi paiva  
nekarima.*

*Ndakateverawo ndakaona Alina  
achinyara, ndakamuti sorry  
nezvandaita inyaya yekuti  
ndinokudisisa iye hapana  
zvakataura akaramba akatarisa pasi*

*ndakaona kuti pane zvaida kutaura  
asi aishaya kuti ozvitura sei.*

*"I love you Alina" ndakadaro*

*"I love you too Jason ,asi handidi  
munhu anozondirwadzisa" akadaro  
achivhara kumeso nemaoko ake.*

*Ndakafara musu uyu handidi  
kunyepa ndakabva ndasimudza  
Alina ndichifara ,ndanga ndakuda  
kiss imwe coz yekutanga iya yaive  
yanditenderedza brain.Ndaizama  
kuda kukapa futi but this time kanga*



*kakujamuka. Takagara zvedu pasi  
tichitaura nyaya dzerudo ndingatoti  
ndaitaura ndega coz iye  
zvaimuremera ndingati uchajaira  
hako mukufamba  
kwenguva. Akazondiudza kuti aive  
aonana namai Roy ndivo vaiva  
vamuti andiregere. Ndakashaya kuti  
mai Roy ndaizovatenda nei  
apa. Ndakazomuudza kuti aifarirwa  
nelil sis yangu Jessy akabva atoti  
ndipe # dzake.*

*Ndakamupa # dzacho ndaive  
ndakuda kuenda kumba asi*

*ndaisada kusiya Alina ari ega.*

*"Swthrt hona Tariro anogona kuita  
pungwe akarara nemukomana wake  
iwe uri wega muno"*

*"Ndiri ndega papi imi muripo"*

*"Imi ani"*

*"Mkoma Jason"*

*"Mkoma vako ndiani" ndakadaro  
ndichiita sekunge ndatsamwa.*

*"Amana sorry daddy Jason" akadaro*

*Alina apa aive akunyara.*

*Ndakazomuudza taifanirwa kuenda  
kumba sezvo pava pakati pehusiku  
akada kumboramba. Akazobvuma  
ndikamuperekedza ndikamusiya  
atopinda mumba. Ndakenda kumba  
uri mufaro chete ndini here ndaive  
ndadiwa netsvarakadenga iyi.*

*\*#ALICE#\**

*Ndakatenderera paparty  
ndichitsvaga Jason hana kana  
kumbomuona apa vamwe vangu  
vaive vatovharirana zvavo neboys  
dzavo. Panguva iyi ndainyatsonzwa  
kuda murume ndakabva ndanogara  
pachair pedyo neumwe mukomana  
atozvinwira doro rake, takabva  
tatanga kunwa tese. Ndakanwa  
kusvika ndadhakwa ndisingachazive  
zvandanga ndakuita panguva iyoyo.*

*Ndakazotopepuka atova makuseni  
ndiri naked neumwe mkomana  
wandisina kuziva. Zvakandishamisa  
kuti ndaive ndapinda muno*

sei.Ndakatanga kuchema ndichirova  
mkomana uya.Apa mkomana wacho  
aitoratidza kuti nhamo ndopamusha  
payo uyu ndiye munhu andaida  
kudzidzisa lesson yaasingafe  
akakanganywa muhupenyu hwake ,  
haangorare neni tisina kubvumirana  
hongu ndaive ndakadhakwa but  
aisafana kutora advantage  
yekudhakwa kwangu.Ndakabva  
ndatoenda kumba ndikavika kusina  
munhu.Ndakavika  
nekugeza.Ndakafonera girls dzangu  
kuti dzisvike kuno.Pasina nguva  
Getty naTariro vaive vatovika  
ndakavaudza nyaya yaivepo asi

*ndakazorwadziwa nemashoko  
akataura Tariro.*

*"Alice siyana nazvo tikada kumutsa  
noise tinoswera tavharirwa mujeri,  
iwewe ndiwe waiva uri wrong  
waimbonwirei pakusvika  
pakudhakwa zvakadaro mukomana  
iyeye akatofunga kuti pamwe uri  
hure ka ndosaka akarara newe"  
akadaro Tariro achitaura zvinyoro  
nyoro.*

*"Tariro usamboda hako kungwarisa  
apa zvinhu zvingani  
zvandinokubatsira nazvo huh nhasi*

*ndakuda kuti undibatsirewo  
wakunyepera kuomesa musoro  
unonyatsoziva kuti madhiri ako ese  
kut abude bhobho ndini apa  
wakundirasa"*

*"Handisi kuramba , ndikutokubatsira  
ne advice iwe uri kuramba inga ndati  
best solution kusiyana nazvo"*

*"Uyu haasi Tariro wandinoziva aah,  
wadyei Tariro ko zvakaipei  
kungobatsira umwe wedu" akadaro  
Getty akatarisa Tariro.*

*Pamuka nharo dzisingaite Tariro  
achingoomesa musoro akabva  
abuda ndikasara ndakatarisana  
naGetty. Getty ndakazomuudza kuti  
ndaizouya kumba kwavo  
tonyatsoronga plan yedu pasina  
Tariro. Ndakabva ndatoenda kumba  
kwana Jason ndikasvika Jessy ari  
kuzvitora maselfie paswimming  
pool. Ndakatarisa vanhu  
ndikavashaya. Ndakaenda kuna  
Jessy ndikamubvunza akati haazive  
kwavaenda.*

*"Jessy mhani ndati vamwe varipi"*



*"Iwe usandinetsa ndati handizive"  
akadaro achifamba.*

*"Jason hauzive futi kwaari here"*

*"Aenda kunoonana musikana wake"  
akadaro achitopinda padoor.*

*Ndakatozviziva kuti zvaitaurwa  
naJessy kwaive kunyepa aida  
kungondibhowq  
hangu.Ndakapindawo mumba  
ndikaona shasha iri kuona  
maIndians ndakatora remote  
ndikachinja channel.*

*"Mbuya imi mukada kuonererwa  
munobva pano matonhererwa "  
akadaro Jessy atsamwa achiuya  
pandiri.*

*"Uru kuedza kutaura kuti unondirova  
here iwe dahwa manje ini  
ndinokusiya wakazvimba pano  
ukada kuoonererwa"*

*Jessy akabva andijambira tichibva  
tadonha tese pasi tikatanga  
kurovana akazondikurira simba  
akabva andigarira padumbu  
achindirova kumeso.Ndakabva  
ndamubata ruoko ndikabva*

*ndamuruma ruoko akazhamba  
mwanasikana apa anga akubuda  
ropa.Ndakanyatsoti zvawaitsvaga  
pandiri wazviona, pandakada kuti  
ndisimuke ndiende ndiye dhuma  
dhuma na.....*

*\*watch out for chapter 6\**

*[1 1/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tino Mutsinze\_\**

*+263785623920*

*\*CHAPTER 6\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Jason ndakazomubvuma hangu asi  
zvinoitwa murudo  
ndaifatombozviziva, ndaiona sekuti  
ndaive ndazvimhanyira ndichiri  
mwana. Kubva zuva randakabvuma  
Jason tanga takungoswera tichitaura  
tese pafoni zuva raifatombopera iye  
asina kumbofona. Chimwe chinhu futi  
chandakafarira ndechekuti  
hanzvadzi yake Jessy aindifarira  
ndaitaurawo naye pa App tanga  
takutozivana taisenderana*

*mapics.Rimwe zuva Jessy akafona  
achiti akutouya kundiona  
ndakafara.Pasina nguva akabva  
asvika aiva akatokiya mucheno  
akapfeka skin jean akabva  
andimhanyira tichibva tambundirana  
nemufaro.*

*Jessy aive nobody yakada kufanana  
neyangu asi aive akaita kakusimba  
kundipfuura plus aive mutsvuku  
aioneka skin yake kuti munhu  
anotambira mumvura.Airatidza kuti  
aitova free.Ndakapinda naye mumba  
lucky Tariro aisavapo ameno kuti  
aive aenda kupi.*

*"Makoti ndafara kukuonai, haaa apa  
ndabvuma mkoma vangu  
vakazvibatira bby rakanaka"  
akadaro akanditarisa.*

*"liiih mungabva madaro here aunt,  
ari sei Jason"*

*"Ndikutaura chokwadi ,Jason  
aperekedza mhamha kunotora mai  
Fay anova munin'ina wamhamha  
haasi kunzwa mushe" akadaro  
achiedza kufonera Jason asi foni  
yake yairamba.*

*Jessy akazondibvunza kuti Tariro  
yaive hama yangu here  
ndakambostika  
ndakanyarara.Ndakabva  
ndazomutsanangurira nyaya yacho  
yese kubva kwandakadzingwa  
kumba nekurestaurant kwamai vake  
nekusangana kwandakaita  
naTariro.Akaratidza kurwadziwa  
zvisingaite zvikanzi mira ndinotaura  
nadad vangu vanokwanisa  
kukubatsira ndakaramba.*

*"Jason wakamuudza here, makoti  
just know kuti ini ndokudai  
ndichamira newe pazvorema"*



*"Handina kumbomuudza haana kumbondibvunza, thanks kana neni ndokudai makandikoshera".*

*Takabva tatochinja nyaya asi ndainyatsoona kuti Jessy aive arwadziwa. Pasina nguva Tariro akabva asvika paakangoona Jessy chiso chake chakabva charatidza kutsamwa kana iye wacho jessy haana kufarawo vakangomhoresana zvebhaizi zvekundinyara. Jessy akabva atoti ndakuenda. Tariro aive atozvivharira muroom make. Ndakaperekedza Jessy tiri*

*muroad kuenda kunokwirwa  
makombi ndakati regai ndibvunze  
kwakatangira daka revanhu ava.*

*"Aunty ndaona pasvika Tariro chiso  
chenyu charatidza kusafara asi  
hamuwirirane"*

*"It's a long story makoti dai usiri  
busy taenda kumba kwedu  
ndaikuudzai nyaya yacho yese" said  
Jessy*

*"Kuenda kumba kwenyu kuti  
mundirovese namai Jason aiwa  
bodo ,ingondiudzai ka tiri pano"*

*ndakadaro ndichida kutozwa nyaya  
yacho nyaya ndaitodzidawo ka ini.*

*"Mhamha vangu havako inga  
ndakuudzai kuti vaenda kumusha  
vanodzoka mangwana kumba  
kungori namudhara chete avana  
pressure ava"*

*"Okay mira ndinochinja tiende  
mungazoti makoti akaoma musoro "  
ndakadaro ndakutomhanya kuenda  
kumba.*

*Ndakasvika ndikabva  
ndanyatsokama vhudzi rangu raiva*

*rakura ndokubva ndapfeka long  
dress repinky raisanyanya kubata  
muviri.Ndakubuda ndakabva  
ndasangana naTariro padoor  
akaramba akangonditarisa apana  
chaakataura.Ndakamhanya  
ndikasvika Jessy ato hire  
taxi.Takawira ndiye hutu kwana  
Jessy.*

*Takadzikisirwa pagate tichibva  
tapinda maihwee manakiro apanga  
pakaita paita kunga pamba  
paminister mota dzaivapo  
muwandiro wadzaive  
dzakaita.Ndakabva ndatoona kuti*

Jessy aisava munhu aida kuonekwa  
asarudza kukwira combi achisiya  
mota pamba. Takapinda mumba  
macho tikaenda kubedroom  
kwaJessy haa zvazvinhu maive  
makarongeka. Takatanga tichitaura  
nyaya tichiseka tikazogumisira  
takutamba chikudo. Paifarwa kana  
takati tatanga kuita noise  
tichimhanyisana kutokanganwa kuti  
ndiri pamba  
pevanhu. Ndakazongoona door  
ravhurwa apa taitamba pillow  
fighting ndakaona umwe murume  
wachikuru aive akafanana naJames  
ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndibaba

*vacho, ndakabva ndatosvava.*

*"Jessy unotombofarawo zvakadai  
aaah kubva maita kunga vana vadiki  
chinguri ndanzwa noise" vakadaro  
vachiseka.*

*"Daddy inga munozviziva ndiri  
munhu anogara ari ziii nhasi  
ndikufara neshamwari yangu anonzi  
Alina" akadaro , ndakabva  
ndavakwazisa zvine tsika mukati.*

*" ndazviona hangu asi muchiri  
kuratidza kuti muchiri pwere mese  
zvanoitawo so ka" said dad vaJessy.*

*"Ah dad takura isu ko mafungepi  
zvamarova mucheno"*

*"Ndichamboenda kutown mwanangu  
musare zvakanaka" vakadaro  
vachibva vatovhara door.*

*Kwanga kwakutodoka ndakabva  
ndati ndakuenda zvikanzi naJessy  
torara tese wozoenda mangwana  
ndakarambisisa. Apana  
zvazozotaura kunze kwekundipa  
mari yekudzokesa kumba nayo  
James anobva asvikawo  
takutobuda.*

*"Ko iwe uri kudei pano" akadaro  
James akanditarisa neziso  
reruvengo.*

*"Iwe siyana neshamwari yangu ,  
paunouya neshamwari dzako  
ndakambokubvunza here" akadaro  
Jessy achiita kupinduridza maziso  
ndakabva ndatoziva kuti vaviri ava  
havanyatsopindirana.*

*"Jessy ukada kuonererwa pamberi  
pakahure aka ndinokurova wanzwa"  
akadaro achitoswedera pedyo*



*naJessy ini ndaive ndatsamwa  
anganditi hure mkomana uyu ndaida  
kumbomuratidza kuti ndinombonzi  
ani.*

*"Eeh James usafunga kuti kunyarara  
kupusa wauri kuti hure ndiyani  
ukada kufarisa ndinokupesana  
shaya wanzwa" ndakadaro ameno  
kutit ndaive ndapindwa nekamweya  
kepi kusvika pakutaura mashoko  
akadai iye wacho akatopererwa  
nazvo.*

*Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba  
naJessy achiseka hanzii haaa*

wakapenga wadzikamisa  
munhu. James akangosara akamira  
hake.

Apa ndaive ndatokanganwa  
kubvunza kuti daka ra Tariro naye  
rakatangira papi. Ndakabva  
ndatobvunza ipapo.

"Nyaya yakatangira apa umwe musi  
ndakaenda kutown kune umwe  
saloon ndichida kurukwa saka  
ndakasvika muna Alice na Tariro  
handina kutoziva kuti vaive  
vatofambirawo dzavo saka  
ndakafunga kuti ndivo varidzi

vesaloon ndakasiya walett yangu  
nefon patable ndichienda kutoilet  
pandakadzoka ndakadzoka  
ndichishaya zvinhu zvangu apa  
maive musisina munhu  
ndakambofunga kuti pamwe  
vandichengetera kuti zvisabiwa  
ndakamirira ndichiti vachadzoka  
,pakazodzoka varidzi vacho chaivo  
vesaloon vachibva kulunch  
ndikavaudza kuti ndaive ndasiira  
vamwe venyu walet yangu nefon asi  
havasati vadzoka ivo vakabva vati  
ooh muri kureva Alice naTariro ndivo  
vatasiya vari pano tinoshanda  
neshamwari yavo iyi

*Getty.Ndakazotoona kuti ndaive  
ndabirwa mari muwallet maive  
ne\$138 US ndakachema  
ndikatombofunga kuenda kupolice  
asi ndakakumbira umwe munhu fon  
ndikafonera mudhara ndichivaudza  
nyaya yacho vakabva vati siyana  
nazvo ndokupa imwe mari nefoni ,  
Apana umwe kunze kwadad  
anotomboziva nyaya iyi even Jason  
handina kumuudza.*

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakasvotwa pandakanzi nadad  
perekedza mhamha kumusha  
kunotori mai Fay vasiri kunzwa  
mushe.Ndakaenda pasina aitura  
neumwe namoms ini ndaisada  
zvekutaura navo maiitiro avo  
aindibhowa.Ndakarova mota  
ndakananga kwaChikukwa ,  
takazotosvika zuva rava kutodoka  
apa network yaitonetsa.Gogo  
vakafara vachitiona takaburutsa  
zvinhu tikaisa mumba.Mai Fay vaive  
vakarara pasi pemumango  
vairatidza kuti vairwadziwa.*

*"Muzukuru wenyu mashuro kubva*

*kumba kusvika kuno akakwindimara  
asiri kuda kana kutaura neni  
sezvinonzi handisi mai vake  
zvinoitawo here izvozvo" vakati  
vatanga kupaparika mhamha.*

*"Aah ko wamuita sei murume  
wangu, ndinosiziva munhu  
anoteererera" vakadaro gogo  
vachindichenesa.*

*"Zvaaniko mhamha haadi kutsiurwa  
murume wenyu uyu anoda kunzi  
zvese zvaari kuita zviri right haadi  
kunzi uri wrong" vakadaro mhamha  
ndakabva ndatosimuka kubva*

*pavaiva.Ndakaenda kutombotsvaga  
panobata network ndaida kufonera  
Alina.Alina akadaira foni nemudari  
zvinova zvakandishamisa.*

*"Nhasi kwakanaka here mafariro aya  
mai Dube"*

*"Bbe guess kani"*

*"You know am not gud at guessing"*

*"Ndaswera naAunt tichitamba  
chikudo ndafara ini".*

*Ndakaona kuti aifara zvechokwadi*

*zvairatidza kuti vaive  
vapindirana. Takataura nyaya  
dzerudo nguva yakareba kusvika  
foni yaperamari. Ndakabva  
ndatodzokera kumba ndikasvika  
shasha dziri busy kutaura  
nyaya. Gogo vakabva vatanga  
kunditsiura ndaingogutsirira ko  
ndaigodii vaive vasara  
vachinyeperwa nemwana wavo  
anova mai vangu. Takamukira  
tikarova pasi naMai Fay, gogo taive  
tavasiya naFay chaive chatova  
chimhandara chakura chakutoenda  
buk 3.*



*Takasvika nekuvaendesa kuprivate hospital vakabva vatopihwa bed.Hatina kuzombogarisa takabva tatoenda kumba tikasvika dad vari kuverenga newspaper uyu jessy ari pafoni, James aisavapo.Jessy paakangondiona akabva andijambira achifara zvakasvota moms vangu ndakazviona hangu.Takwazisana namudhara vakabva vatiudza kuti vakabata Alice achirova Jessy apa yakabva yapindirwa namhamha.*

*"Jessy ndiye akadenha ndinozviziva hangu haagoni kutamba nevamwe*

*zvakanaka, Alice haangomborovi  
munhu pasina zvaiita"*

*"Mhamha zvagara munofarira Alice  
kupfuura isu vana venyu asi  
chandoda kukuudzai ndechekuti  
munhu haapupurirwi pamuchazoziva  
mabasa ake nehunhu hwake  
much....."ndakabva ndatogurwa  
ndisati ndapedza kutaura, apa dad  
vaiva vakanyarara.*

*"Jason itonyarara hako apana  
chinhwa chaunondiudza  
chinoshamisira wanzwa, muri  
kuzviona ka baba Jason kuti mwana*

*wenyu anotondidaira " vakadaro  
momz vachiedza kuda kundigezera  
kuna dad.*

*"Mai Jason unozozvinyanya  
ndinogara ndichikuudza kuti respect  
vana ava ndiko kuti vakurespect iwe  
,ida vana vako manje ukasada vana  
vako unofunga kuti vanozokudawo  
here kahunhu kako aka handikade  
chinja hunhu" vakadaro mudhara  
vakarova serious.*

*"Saka wafunga kundinyadzisa  
pamberi pevana here baba Jason,  
kwako kuri kuda kunzi uri mutsvene*

*here baba mwana kana mazogara  
pasi pano no one is perfect" said  
mom.*

*Ndakazongonzwa kuti twaaaaaa  
twaaaaaa ndokuona moms yaive  
yakabata dama vaive varohwa  
mambama maviri.*

*"Mai Jason hausisina respect  
unotaura neni kunga uri kutaura  
nemwana wako sei , handidi zvisina  
basa pamba pano unoda kunditonga  
haunyare sei, paunotsiurwa  
bvumawo kutsiurika " vakabva  
vatobuda panze, takazonzwa*

*kuvharwa kwemadoor emota  
tikaziva kuti shasha yaive yatsamwa.*

*Moms yakabva yaenda  
kunozvivharira muroom mayo ini  
ndakasara naJessy akandiudza  
zvavaswera vachiita naAlina  
ndakabva ndatoonawo ndega kuti  
dzaive pwere idzi.Izvi zvaisandimisa  
kudanana naAlina ndaimudira  
humwana hwaainahwo  
ihwohwo.Jessy  
akazonditsanangurira mararamiro  
aimboita Alina kumashure kusvika  
izvozvi ndakarwadziwa ndakapotsa  
ndadonhedza misodzi.Saka Alina*

*ainyara kundiudza izvi, kureva kuti  
makuhembe aimbopfeka kwaiva  
kutoshaya hembe  
aisatozvidawo.Ndakabva ndashoora  
vabereki vake vaisava nerudo vaiva  
vasina kumbosiyana naSatan  
kutambudza mwana mudiki asina  
zvaanoziva.Izvi zvakandipa shungu  
dzekuti nditsvage basa ndiendese  
Alina kuchikoro kuboarding  
xul.Ndaisada zvekunetsa mudhara  
ndichivakumbira mari.*

*Ndaitofana kuita plan kuti abve  
mumaoko aTariro.Ndaisava free  
kuenda kunoonna Alina ndaitya*

*kuzosvikirwa  
na Tariro. Ndakazofonera Alina  
ndichimuudza kuti gara uri ready  
ndikuuya ndichikutora kupinda newe  
mutown haana kuramba.*

*Ndakatora mota ndichibva ndaenda  
ndakasvika akatondimirira aive  
akatochena akapfeka chimwe  
chidress chaisvika kumakumbo apa  
chaive chakabata ndakaona hips  
nechivakashure zvichinyatsobuda  
apa ndipo pandakaona kuti Alina  
chibby chakabatana chakanaka  
kupfuura Alice. Takabva tapinda  
tonaz tikaswera tichifara tichitorwa*

mapics tese. Takabva tazonopinda  
mune shop yamaIndians  
yaitengeswa hembe ndikati Alina  
sarudza dzaunoda akatanga  
acharamba ndikamunyengerera  
akabvuma akangatora madress  
maviri, ndakabva ndati hazvisati  
zvakanwana tora zvimwe takanga  
kutora ndanga ndakuita  
ndichimubatsira  
kusarudza. Takazosvika pane  
mabraa nemapants anga akunyara  
kutora ndakabva ndatora ndiriini  
ndakaona  
akunyara. Ndakazozvibhadhara  
necard.



*Ndakatakura zvinhu tikazviendesa  
kumota ndainyatsoona kuti Alina  
aifara aisada kuzvibudisa  
pachena. Tapinda mumota  
pakamboita kanguva pasina aitura  
neumwe.*

*"Alina hausi kunyatsofara chiii  
chikunetsa asi hauna kufara  
nehembe dzandakutengera".*

*"Aiwa Jason ndikutadza kuzvitenda  
kuti ndini here ndakupfekawo hembe  
dzequality yepamusoro dzodhura  
kudai muhupenyu hwangu handisati*

*ndambodzipfeka ndikushaya kuti  
ndokutenda sei " akadaro achiita  
kunga ari kuda kuchema.*

*"Usanetseka hako ndikukuratidza  
rudo ,dad vangu vanogara  
vachindiudza kutu ukaitira umwe  
zvakanaka unenge wazviitirawo  
,muhupenyu tofana kungobatsirana  
kwete kutarisirana pasi,  
chandinongoda chete kukuona  
uchifara" ndakadaro ndibata ruoko  
rwaAlina.*

*Iye wacho akabva aramba  
akanditarisa achinyemwerera*

*ndakabva ndafunga first kiss iya ,  
ndakabva ndangomutsvoda  
pamuromo akabva atorespondawo ,  
ndakunakihwa nekiss ndakanzwa  
knock pawindow ndokuona ari Alice  
naGetty ndakabva nda.....*

*\*watch out for chapter 7\**

*[1 1/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Tino Mutsinze\_\**

*+263785623920*

*\*CHAPTER 7\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Pandakaona ari Getty naAlice  
ndakabva ndatofambisa mota ndaisa  
kuti paitike drama.Ndakanosiya  
Alina kumba kwaigara.Ndakaenda  
kumba ndikasvika dad vari vega  
vamwe vaiva vaenda kuhospital  
kunoona mainini mai  
Fay.Ndakaudza mudhara nenyaya  
yebasa vakati ndishande  
kucompany kwavo ndakamboda  
kuramba ndakazongobvuma  
zvekuvafadza but mumoyo mangu  
ndaisazvida.*

*"Mwanangu ndiri kuzviona kuti*

*hauna kuzvifarira asi ini ndikuziva  
reason yandazviitira mangwana  
uchazonditenda" vakadaro mudhara  
vachiisa newspaper ravo patable.*

*"Aiwa dad ndiri kufara  
,chandinongoda kuzvishandira  
ndichionawo kamari pangu ndaneta  
nekukumbirai" ndakadaro  
pamusuwo papinda mhamha  
naJessy.*

*Mudhara vakasimuka vachienda  
kubedroom kwavo mudhara vaiva  
vachakagumbukira moms.Mhamha*

*vakateverawo ,ndakasara naJessy  
airatidza kuti haana mufaro.*

*Ndakaedza kumubvunza aingoti  
akaneta, ndakasiyana naye  
ndichibva ndaenda  
kunorara.Ndakapepuka ndanzwa  
mhere ndokuona mudhara vaiva  
vakabata tambo yemagetsi  
vachirova James.*

*"Uri kuda kundiurayira mwana here  
hona akuvara akubuda ropa  
chimusiya haachazviite" vakadaro  
moms vachiedza kubata mudhara.*

*"Ndiwe wakamuremadza nekumupa  
mari kwaunoita hona haasisina kana  
respect, usandibata ndisiye  
ndimupinze mugwara" said dad.*

*Vakaenderera mberi nekurova  
munhu wavo ,mhamha vakagumisira  
vabatwa nehasha vanga  
vakupopotedzana  
nadad.Vangatadza nei ivo vaifarira  
James kupfuura ini naJessy, ameno  
kuti chii chavainyanyoda pana  
James.Musi uyu gava raiva  
radambura musungo dad vakatanga  
kurova mhamha zvavasati vamboita,  
uyuwo James aive akarara pasi ropa*



*richibuda mumhino. Mudhara  
vakazosiya mhamha vatoneta  
vakabva vatobuda ameno kuti  
vakaendepi takangonzwa kutinhira  
kwemota panze tikaziva kuti shasha  
yatobaya.*

*Jessy akabva amhanyira paiva  
namhamha achichema  
akavasimudza ndokuvagarisa  
pasofa. Akatora mvura inodziya  
akavatova kuti marwadzo adzikire. Ini  
apana wandakanzwira tsitsi nekuti  
ndaiti ndikafunga zvavakaitira Alina  
ndairwadziwa, ndaitoti dad vagona  
vavapinza mugwara. Kwakasvika*

*pakuedza mudhara vasina kudzoka  
,mhamha vaiva vakarara pasofa  
ndofunga vaive vakamirira kuuya  
kwamudhara.James akamuka  
akazvimba akaita kutsamwa  
aisatomboda zvekutaura nemunhu.*

*Ndakageza ndokumbochiller  
ndichigaya kuti Alina ndaizomuona  
sei sezvo foni yake iri  
kuramba.Ndaisada kusvika pamba  
paTariro asi zvekuita paiva pasina  
best way kungoenda.Ndakaenda  
ndakasvika pa area pachos  
ndikasvika Alina ari pane kamusika,*

*ndaiva ndakamisa mota  
nechekure.Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
musikana wangu aiva busy  
kutengesa zvinhu zvaiva pamusika  
apa, ndakaziva kuti aiva akutoita  
zvemusika sei asina kundiudza.*

*Ndakaona mumba maAlina  
muchibuda Getty naAlice naiye  
Tariro vairatidza kuti havasi  
kuwirirana vaipopotedzana.Alice  
aiva achidhonza bag randakaziva  
kutini nderaAlina randaiva  
ndakamutengera day  
randakamutengera hembe.Tariro  
naGetty vakazotopedzisira*

*vakutorovana ,Alice akafamba  
achienda kuna Alina achibva asvika  
nekudonhedza zvinhu zvaitengeswa  
naAlina.Alina akanzwa hasha  
akarova Alice mucheka wembama  
wakarira zvandakanzwavo ini ndaiva  
kure.Akarohwa akazvidemba Alice  
akazотора dombo achida kutema  
Alina ndipo pandakasvika kubata  
ndingaurairwa musikana  
ndakatarisa.*

*"Hey Alice stay away from my Alina  
ndikangoona futi ndinokugura  
makumbo aya wanzwa" ndakadaro  
ndichifamba kunотора bag raAlina.*

*Pandiri kunotora bag ndakaona  
Alina adzoka fut kupamha Alice  
ndakazobata ndakaona kuti Alina  
aiva atsamwa. Vanhu vaiva  
vatoungana Tariro aiva abatwavo  
nemanext door. Ndakatora Alina  
nebag rake nekutorova pasi iye  
akanyarara.*

*"Uri kuenda neni kupi" said Alina.*

*"Ndiri kukuendesa kwaMai Roy  
ndiko kuri safe, ndambofunga  
kuenda newe kumba kwedu ndaona  
musingazogarisani namoms vangu"*

*Takasvika pamba pamai Roy paina  
maid wavo Anelisa naRoy. Alina  
aitova busy kutarisa imba  
ndakatoona kuti kaiva kekutanga  
kupasvika.*

*"Heshi koma Jashoni" said Roy ari  
pamakumbo pangu.*

*"Uri sei mupfanami ,ko mommy  
vaendepi"*

*"Vaenda kotenga chikoyeti yangu"*

*Takazoudzwa kuti mai roy vaiva*

*vatova muroad kuuya. Anelisa aitova  
busy kugadzira chikafu chemanheru  
aka kaRoy kaiva katova busy  
pamatoy ako. Ndakatarisa Alina  
ndikanyatsoona kuti mwana aiva  
akanaka ndaiva ndazvibatira apa.*

*"Ukunditarisirei nhai aah handizvide"*

*"Kutarisa my future wife, bbe  
ndikunzwa ku...." handina  
kuzopedza kutaura mai Roy vanga  
vatopinda Alina ndakashaya kuti  
aiva asvika pakunovambundira.*

*"Alina ndanga ndakusuwa mwana wamai uriko hako" said mai Roy.*

*Roy paakangonzwabkuti mai vake vauya kakamhanya kachiuya pavari, kakapihwa chocolate kachibva kadzoka kwakanga kari kutamba.*

*"Sis ndiriko ndakambosvika pabasa penyu ndikawana musipo" said Alina achinyemwerera.*

*Vaviri ava uchivaona utofunga kuti vanozvara vese vanowirirana zvandakaonawo nemeso angu. Mai Roy takatovaudza nyaya yataiva*



*tafambira vakafara Alina  
akaratidzwa room rake. Akabva  
atanga kurongedza hembe dzake  
muroom yake new one, mai Roy  
vanga vaenda kunogeza.*

*"Jason paya wanga wati wakunzwa  
kuda kudii " said Alina achigadzirisa  
pabed ndakaona kuti mwana uyu  
aida nyaya ndanga ndichitogaya kuti  
akanganwa.*

*"Ndakanganwa bbe" ndakadaro  
ndichida kuona anoita sei.*

*"Saka handichataure newe kusvika*

wandiudza"

*Ndakaramba ndakanyarara  
ndakamutarisa ndokubva ndabata  
muchiuo make ndikamusweddedza  
pedyo neni , ndaifunga kuti  
acharamba ndakabva ndatomukissa  
iye Alina akatorespondawo ndaiita  
ndichibata chivakashure,  
takazosiyana taona door ravhurwa  
ndokuona ari Roy.Ndakabhokana  
zvisingaite ndakaonekana ndichibva  
ndaenda kumba Alina haana  
kutombondiperekedza pamota  
pangu ameno kuti kunyara  
here.Ndiri muroad kubaya paden*

*ndakafonerwa naTariro achiti ari  
kuda kundiona kana ndiri free.*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Ndakabhokana pakapinda Roy tiri  
kukisana naJason apa zvanga zviri  
so sweet ameno zvandanga  
ndakungonzwa so.Ndakada  
kumbokatuka Roy asi  
ndakazozvidzora.Munoziva  
ndaisambofungira kuti mai Roy  
vangaita imba yakanaka*

*kudai.Ndakabuda panze ndichiona  
zvangu imba iyi.Ndakasangana  
naMai Roy vachibva kunokiya gate.*

*"Ndanga ndichikutsvaga ,thought  
watevera Jason ka" said Mai Roy*

*"Ndanga ndichiona imba yenyu  
yakanaka haa ndaifarira haa mune  
zvinhu zvenyu" ndakadaro  
tichitogara paloan yaivapo.*

*"Aah zvipiko Alina apana zviripo  
apa, ndakaitengerwa nadad vaRoy  
mushure mekunge varara neni  
vawana kuti ndaiva ndichiri*

*mhandara coz vaisazvifungira"  
vakadaro Mai Roy vachiita kunga  
vari kunyara.*

*"Aah ndivo vanonzi varume ivavo  
kwete vakomana vemazuva ano  
vanongoda kurara nesu mahara  
vapedza votiramba futi"*

*"Aah havasi vese Alina vamwe  
vacho vari bhoo ,uchazozvionawo  
Jason achakutengerawo  
zvakadarika izvi kana  
ukamufadza,kuzoti  
pandakamuzvarira mwana  
mukomana akabva anditengera*

*mota mbiri , murume wangu aindida  
Alina andifunge kuti ndichawana  
umwe akaita saye" vakabva vatanga  
kuchema.*

*Vakarondedzera kurara kwavaita  
nemurume wavo kusvikira  
afa.Ndakarwadziwa kunzwa kuti  
baba Roy vakafira pa accident  
vachienda kumba kwevabereki vavo  
vachida kuronga nhau  
dzekuroora.Pakafa baba roy ndipo  
pakatanga kurwara Roy zviri serious  
apa mari paiva pasina , vakatengesa  
mota mbiri dziya dzese vakaendesa  
mwana kuna vana chiremba*

*vakawanda zvikashaya basa.Roy  
akazotopora anamatirwa nevamwe  
Pastor vekuJoza.Ndakabuda  
musodzi vachindiudza nyaya  
iyi.Ndakaona kuti ndosaka mai Roy  
vaisatoda zvevarume  
vaitombopfimbwa nevanhu vane  
mari.*

*Takachinja nyaya takutotaura  
dzimwe, takapinda mumba tikadya  
ndokubva tanorara.Mai Roy  
vakamukira kubasa ndikasara  
naAnelisa naRoy.Anelisa aitaurosa  
nekuda zvinhu.*

*"Anelisa ngatimbofamba ka  
timboswatudza makumbo ndikuda  
kumboona nzvimbo nevanhu  
vemunino"*

*"Hoo chete mira nditange ndageza  
tibaye" akadaro achitoenda  
kubathroom.*

*Akaenda kunogeza ndikasara naRoy  
uyo airamba akangonditarisa asati  
andijaira mukufamba kwenguva  
achandijaira. Anelisa akapedza  
tikapinda zvedu muroad tichitaura  
nyaya tichiseka.*



*Takakurumidza kudzokera pamba  
Roy anga akuchema nzara. Anelisa  
akapa Roy chikafu pakakapedza  
kudya kakabva karara. Ndakazama  
kufonera Jason foni yake yairamba  
ndakaedza futi ya Jessy yairamba  
futi.*

*Mazuva kafamba week rikasvika  
pakupera Jason asina kumbofona  
kana kuuya kundiona number dzake  
dzairamba.*

*"Alina chii chikunetsa ndikuona  
mazuvano hauna mufaro"*

*vakabvunza mai Roy.*

*"Jason haasi kubatika foni yake iri kuramba "*

*"Ko dzaJessy dzikuramba fut here"*

*"Ehe hadzisi kuita futi"*

*"Saka ndizvo zvaungatsamwira here, vachazotaura newe kana vakuda kutaura newe i think kune kwavari usaora moyo Jason ndewako wega" vakadaro mai Roy*

*"Something is wrong ndosiziva kuti*

*Jason aisagona kupedza zuva asina  
kufona achitaura neni"*

*"Everything will be okay Alina,  
ndanga ndafunga kuti uende  
kuchikoro unotangira pawakasiira"*

*"Hiiiiii serious here ndizvo  
zvandaishuwira asi nekuda kwekuti  
mari yandinayo haikwani ndosaka  
ndakambomira plus panozodiwa futi  
transfer letter"*

*"Zvese izvo zvisiire kwandiri ndini  
ndichabhadhara fees yacho".*

*Mufaro wangu wakabva wadzoka  
zvekuchikoro ndainga ndichiri  
kuzvida.Ndakanotsavagirwa tsvimbo  
paSt Dominic yakada kumbonetsa  
asi vakazonzwisana nahead  
ameno kuti vaive vanakirwa namai  
Roy here kamubvumiro kacho  
kavakaita.Ah mai Roy vaiva  
vakanaka zvekuti ukavaona  
haumbozvifungire kuti vane mwana  
vaigona kuzvibata.Zvinhu zvese  
zvekuchikoro zvikatengwa.Everyday  
kune bhazi rechikoro raiuya kuma  
area kwedu richitora vana vechikoro  
ndiro randaikwirawo.*

*\*\_3 weeks later\_\**

*Ndaienda kuchikoro everyday,  
Jason aisambobatika ndakagumisira  
ndatosiyana nazvo ndanga  
ndakutofunga kuti akaita move on  
ane zvimwe zvinyowani.Ndanga  
ndakuita ushamwari nemabook angu  
, ndaitoda kushinga kuverenga  
nekuti ndaiva kumashure.Kubreak  
dzimwe nguva ndaienda pamwe  
pacho ndaisaenda ndaiswera ndiri  
muclass.Ndaida kufadzawo munhu  
aindibhadharira mari  
yechikoro.Ndaiva neshungu*

*dzekuda kuzodzokera kumba kune  
vabereki vangu kana ndichinge  
ndabudirira.*

*Vakomana vaiva vakuita kunga  
vaitumwa kunzi vandipfimbe asi  
ndaingovaramba ndichiti ndine  
wangu. Vamwe vaisatomboita give  
up vairamba vakandiisa under  
pressure kunyanya mkomana anonzi  
Jimmy. Jimmy uyu ndakagumisira  
ndakutomutuka asi iye aiti ndiratidze  
mkomana wako kana ndikamuona  
chete handichakunetsi.*

*Aripi mkomana uyu Jason*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 8\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

+263774206587

*\*CHAPTER 8\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakaenda kumba kwa Tariro ,  
pandakasvika akakumbira*



*ruregerero nekuda kwezvaive  
zvakaitswa neshamwari dzake Getty  
naAlice kuna Alina.*

*"Izvo zvapera chandisingadi kuti  
mutambire pedyo nemusikana  
wangu"*

*"Okay Jason ini handichawirirane  
nana Alice nekuda kwaAlina,  
vakandiverengera kuti iwewe  
waigarirei nemuvengi wedu" said  
Tariro.*

*"Hooo iwe siyana navo vakawanda  
vekutamba navo rega ndiende usare*

*bhoo" ndakadaro ndichitoenda  
kumota yangu.*

*Ndakaenda kumba ndikasvika  
mudhara vasati vadzoka ,  
pakazopinda call yaibva kuna  
vaMhazi vaiva friend yadad vaiti  
mudhara vangodonha vamboedza  
kuvadira mvura asi havana kumuka  
saka vavaendesa  
kuhospital.Takaenda kuhospital  
tikasvika ndakaona kuti dad  
condition yavaiva vari haiite  
ndakafonera shamwari yangu doctor  
ari kushanda ari SA ndakamuudza*

*condition yaiva namudhara akati  
ndiuye navo.Ndakabhuka ticket  
online ndiye hutu paSA namudhara  
naJessy.Mhamha vakasara  
vachitarisawo munin'ina wavo mai  
Fay airwavo.*

*Mudhara pavakamuka takafara  
zvekuti apa mafoni taive tatosiya  
Zim aina moms.Takagara 2weeks tiri  
SA mudhara vaiva vatova  
bhoo.Takaenda kuZim tikasvika mai  
Fay vatopora vakafara vachitiona.*

*Ndakamhanyira muroom mangu  
ndichinotora foni yangu*

*pandakaibatidza ndakaona  
mamesages hobho aibva kuna  
Alina.Ndakaedza kumufonera asi fon  
yake yairamba, ndakabuda  
ndichienda kwamai Roy.Ndakasvika  
paina Anelisa naRoy chete.*

*"Koma Jashoni manga muyipi  
makandinyepeya kuti  
muchanditengeya chocoyeti yangu"  
kakadaro kaRoy kakagara  
pamakumbo angu.*

*"Ndichakutengera mufana ndanga  
ndatozvikanganwa, ko Alina aripi"*

*"Achiri kuchikoro ameno kuti sei anonoka nhasi angadai asvika" akadaro Anelisa.*

*Zvakataura Anelisa  
zvakanishamisa saka mai Roy  
naAlina sei vasina kundiudzawo.*

*"Akatanga rini kuenda kuchikoro"*

*"I thing ane 3 or 4 weeks , hindava wabvunza asi hauna kuudzwa" akadaro akanditarisa.*

*"Apana zvandiri kuziva ndosaka ndiri kukubvunza, ari kudzidzepi"*

*"PaSt Dominics" said Ane  
achisimuka kuenda kugate kwaiva  
neknock.Ndakaona ari Jessy  
ndanga ndatoti zvimwe Alina auya.*

*"Wauya kuitei kuno"*

*"Ndauya kuona Alina pandabatidza  
fon yangu ndaona mamesessages  
hobho akandisendera apa foni yake  
yakuramba" said Jessy*

*"Hooo dai wandiudza tauya tese  
kuno"*

*Takamirira dzinenge 2hrs munhu  
asati adzoka apa kwanga  
kwatosviba, ndakafonera mai Roy  
ndichibvunza kuti kuna Alina here  
vakati haako. Ndakaenda kumba  
ndakadumbirwa nehasha munhu  
wemusikana anosvibirwa asati  
asvika kumba zvikureva kuti akuita  
chipfambi. Kwandiri ouya onyepera  
kunzwisa tsitsi kuzviita muholy 1.*

*"Jason dzisira speed uchatuuraisa"  
akadaro Jessy.*

*Ndaiva ndakatogumbuka handina  
kumupindura , takasvika family yese*

*yakagara mudinning.*

*"Ko muri kubvepi inguva dzekupinda mumba here idzi" vakadaro mai Fay.*

*"Ndizvo zvavanoita ava Jason ukada kumutsiura anobva akutsamwira ndizvo zvakutedzerwavo naJessy" vakadaro moms.*

*"Vana ava vakajaidzwa manje ini ndoda kuvapinza mugwara, nhai baba Jason une shuwa unosiya vana vachiita zvisina musoro uripo" vakadaro mai Fay vakatarisa dad.*



*"Jason haasisiri mwana mudiki  
musiye aite zvaanoda ini apana  
zvandati ndaona zvakashata, vana  
ava musavabata nekuseri kweruoko  
hauzive kuti mangwana  
achazokuchengeta ndiani" said dad.*

*"Wavanzwa ka ndizvo zvavari apana  
zvavanotaura zvine musoro  
vanosarudza vana asi dai ari James  
vaimurova" vakadaro mhamha.*

*Dad vakaramba vakanyarara  
vakazoti mangwana ndipo pandiri  
kutanga kuenda kubasa ivo vari*

*kuenda kuBulawayo kumeeting  
vachipedza kutaura havana kumirira  
reply vakaenda kunorara.*

*Ndakamukira kuenda kubasa ndaiva  
ndatoudzwa pane office  
yandaizoshandisa.Ndakatanga  
kushanda Alina aisabatika  
taipesana.Mazuva akafamba ndiripo  
pabasa ,rimwe zuva ndakanzwa  
feeling yekuda kurara nemusikana  
zvandisati ndakambonzwa  
kuda.Ndakafunga Alina ndakaedza  
foni yake ikaramba ,ndakazotoona  
kuti munhu anokwanisa*

*kundiponesa ndiAlice.Uyo  
aisatombonetsa ndaiziva matauriro  
andichaita naye.*

*Lunch yasvika ndakamufonera  
akafara , ndaifunga kuti achanditi  
ukudei ndakamuti tisangane  
mutown akati ndimo maari.*

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*"Saka wakazoti chii nhai Mildred  
unoda ndikuratidze sei kuti*

*ndinokuda" vakadaro bamunini  
Shady.*

*"Ndakakuudzai kuti hazviite munoda  
kunzwa zvaita sei, mukaramba  
muchindinetsa ndichataurira  
mukadzi wenyu" ndakadaro  
ndichitofamba kuenda kumacombi.*

*Shady munin'ina wababa Roy,  
kubva pakafa murume wangu  
akatanga kundipfimba. Aiva ane  
mkadzi asi vasina mwana , mari  
paiva pamusha payo aiita  
kuchinjanisa mota.*

*Pandakafamba ndichinotsvaga  
macombi ndakaona shady  
anditevera achisvikondibata muwaist  
mangu hashu dzandakanzwa ipapo  
ndakamurova mbama ,ndakuda  
kumupa yechipira akabva abata  
ruoko rwangu.*

*"Mildred zvawaita handina  
kuzvifarira usazodaro futi, ndanga  
ndichida kukuperekedza kumba  
nemota yangu macombi aya  
anokutenderedza"*

*"Iwe wandibatirei siyana neni  
wanzwa ,ndamboti ndoda*

*kuperekedzwa kumba here,  
macombi acho akanditenderedza  
zvinei newe hee" ndakadaro  
ndichimhanyira mucombi yaive yaiva  
yatozara.*

*Ndakasvika kumba ndisina kana  
mufaro nekuda kwaShady.Alina  
anga asipo ndakatanga kuva  
worried kuti chiii chaitika  
kwaari.Hope dzakaramba kubata  
ndichifunga kuti angava aendepi  
dzimwe pfungwa dzaiti ana Jason  
kana Jessy ameno.*

*Alina akazosvika airatidza kuti*

*haana mufaro ,maziso ake aiva  
akaita red ndakatoona kuti anga  
achichema.Hapana waakataura  
naye akaenda kunozvivharira  
muroom make.Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwake ndakasvika akagara pasi  
achichema zvakandirwadza  
ndakaedza kumunyaradza.*

*"Alina ndiudze zvaitika"*

*Akatsanangura zvese zvaive zvaitika  
,ndainyatsoona kuti Alina airwadziwa  
anga akaperera pana Jason.*

*"Sis muhupenyu hwangu handichafi  
ndakaita mkomana ndakutopikira  
kuita sister kuRoma"*

*"Jason zvaatori imbwa chaiyo  
handichadi kumuona pano ane  
chihure kufanana namai vacho,  
Alina usanyanye kufungisisa pamwe  
Jason wanga asiri wako, wako  
chaiye achauya dont worry uyu  
Jason ndoda kupedzerana naye"  
ndakadaro ndichishevedza Anelisa  
kuti auye nechikafu chaAlina.*

*Alina akamboramba kudya,  
akazongodyawo zviya*



*zvekuzvimanikidza asi  
ndainyatsoona kuti mwanasikana ari  
kurwadziwa.Zvinhu zvinorwadza  
kuona mkomana wako akarara  
neumwe musikana.Izvi zvaitoreva  
kuti pese apa panga pasiri kubatika  
Jason anga ari kupengesana  
naAlice.*

*Alina akazondiudza futi nezveumwe  
mkomana ari kumunetsa anonzi  
Jimmy iye akati haamude asi munhu  
wacho airamba akamupa  
pressure.Alina chandaimudira  
aindiudza zvese zvaanoswera  
achiita kuchikoro nevanhu*

*vanombomunetsa.*

*"Ndodiii sis Jimmy apana  
chandinoshora paari asi moyo  
wangu uri pana Jason chero hake  
andirwadzisa"*

*"Alina wamai chimboita zvemabooks  
zvevakomana siyana nazvo"*

*"Okay ndazvinzwa"*

*Musi uyu ndakarara muroom  
maAlina tichitaura nyaya ndaiedza*

*kuti asafunge  
nezvaJason. Takamuka iye achienda  
kuchikoro iniwo kubasa. Thomas  
mkomana anotengesa mazai akabva  
asvika achitengesa mazai ake.*

*"Thomas warova ko hindava  
kusasvika pano apa unoziva kuti  
mazai ako ndomafarira" ndakadaro  
ndichimuti agare pachair.*

*" Ndiriko kungoti mazuvano basa  
rikundiwandira ndiri kutengesa futi  
masamusa saka handigari  
panzvimbo imwe chete" akadaro*

*akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo.*

*"Hoo saka zviri kufamba ka"*

*"Yaaa zviri kufamba zvisingaite"*

*Ndakatenga mazai 10 asi  
ndainyatsoona kuti ziso rake  
raisabva pandiri.*

*"Wakati unonzi ani zviya" akabvunza  
Thomas.*

*"Mai Roy"*

*"Srs paya pawakandiudza ndaifunga*

*kuti uri kunyepa ka ini but uchiri  
mwana iwe"*

*"Aaah handisi kunyepa ini ndakura  
iwe"*

*"Ko baba vaRoy varipi ndoda  
kuvapa sando kuti vakazviwanira  
simbi yemukadzi"*

*"Ndiri pano ukudei" ndakacheuka  
kudoor ndokuona ari Shady akamira  
padoor...*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 9\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*\*~Lee Marzy~\**

*+263774206587*

*\*CHAPTER 9\**

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*Pandakamuona akamira padoor  
ndakaramba ndakamutarisa,  
akafamba achiuya patiri apa anga  
apfeka face inoratidza kuti haana  
mufaro.*

*"Mildred wakatanga rini kuhura  
,unoziva wanditsamwisa ungahura  
netsaga iri risina necharinaro hausi  
kuona here kuti mapfekero ake  
anotosemesa kunga munhu ari  
kubva kum...."*

*"Shaddy zvekuhura kwangu zvinei  
newe, iwe chiii chinoshamisira  
chaunacho siyana nekutuka munhu  
asina daka newe wanzwa"  
ndakadaro ndakatarisa Thomas uyo  
aiva akatonditarisawo akakaramba  
akanyarara. Akasimuka panga  
akagara akatora mazai akabuda  
,shaddy akamutevera.*

*"Ehh mupfana stay away from my  
wife ukaita zvekutamba unofira  
mahara, zvimwe zvoda kutanga  
wafunga unoona iri type yako here  
iyi mupfana" paakataura mashoko*



*aya ndakamujambira tichibva  
tadonha tese pasi ndichibva  
ndamugarira padumbu kwakutanga  
kumurova kuface kwake  
ikoko. Akabva andibata ruoko  
rwangu nesimba akabva asimuka  
ndakamuruma ruoko rwanga  
rwakandibata ropa richibva ratanga  
kubuda.*

*Apa ndakanyatsoti ndamupedzera  
ndisiri kuziva kuti yandainga  
ndatanga ndaisagona kuzoipedza  
ndiri ndega. Ndakazongoona ndava  
pasi ropa richibuda mumhino  
ndanga ndapihwa mbama iri strong*

*chakaita kuti ndidonhe i think  
idzungu. Shaddy anga akutyisa  
kutarisa aita kuunyanisa face akuda  
kundibanza mabutsu akapihwa  
chibhakra chematsenganzungu  
na Thomas. Vaviri ava vakarwa  
zvekuti dai guard asina kubata  
Shaddy aifa chete apa kana  
kumukira kuchipatara nekuti thomas  
wacho marovero aiita waiti munhu  
akatraina martial arts. Shaddy  
nenyadzi akabva aenda kumota  
kwake ndiye hutu.*

*Thomas akandisimudza akaenda  
kunogarisa pachair achibva ati*

*"Am sorry ndaisaziva kuti ndipo  
pazvichasvika ndatadza  
kuzozvidzora pandarova murume  
bat...."ndakamumisa asati apedza  
kutura.*

*"Thomas usatomboti sorry hako  
haisi mhosva yako, Shaddy haasi  
murume wangu asi munin'ina  
wemurume wangu, akatanga  
kundipfimba pafaka murume wangu  
apa ane mkadzi wake"*

*Hapana zvimwe zvakaazotaura*

kunze kwekungondisimbisa  
akazokumbira # dzangu ndikamupa  
ndaimunyimirei  
andibatsira.Pakaenda Thomas  
ndakabva ndatoendawo kumba ko  
ndaitadza nei ini ndaive bosa  
pabasa pachu.Ndakasvika nekurara  
ndainzwa kuneta.Ndakazomutswa  
naAnelisa aiti ndine muenzi hana  
yangu yakatanga kurova  
ndakafunga kuti pamwe ndishaddy  
auya kuzondipedzisa.Pandakazoona  
ari Jason ndakaseka nechemumoyo  
ndaيدا kutomupopotera  
ndakazvidzora nekuti Roy anga  
aripo.

*"Bhoo here mai Roy long tym  
sahwira" akadaro achinyemwerera.*

*"Bhoo zvekut" ndozvega  
zvandakakwanisa kupindura.Roy  
kakabva kabuda ndikati yaaa  
zvaita.Mapindurire andakamuita  
akamushamisa nekuti kaive  
kekutanga kumupindura ndichidaro.*

*"Hindava muri kuratidza kuti hamuna  
mufaro"*

*"Apana nditori bhoo wangu,ari sei  
musikana wako"*

*"Ndingatobvunza imi mogara naye  
kuti ari sei ini ndane 3wks ndisati  
ndamuona coz hanty mozviziva  
ndakazombubuda namudhara vanga  
vasiri kunzwa zvakanaka"*

*"Jason handigari nemusikana wako,  
ndiri kureva Alice" ndakatoona kuti  
zvaari kutaura zvekuti akabuda  
namudhara kunyepa uko anofunga  
kuti ndiri grade 1 kuda kundipfimba  
brain.*

*"Aah asi Alina haachagari pano,  
Alice handimude inga mozvizivq*

wani"

*"Usandipfimba brain wanzwa unoti  
handina kukuonai muri mese here  
mazuva apera ayo wangu mupfana  
ndiye wauri kuda kuita chitoyi here,  
last ndakavhura status yako  
ndikaona wakanyora kuti \*Life is a  
game you can be a player or toy\*  
saka wawaiti toy ndiAlina ka"  
ndanga ndatogumbuka.*

*"What " said Jasona akaita kuvhura  
maziso zvekushamisika.*

*"Pwati kudiii buda mumba mangu*

*handichadi kukuona pano kana  
pedyo naAlina oooh ndikakuona  
naMwari ndinopara ngozi  
ndakudambura chiweti ichocho Alice  
akakuramba, manje waifunga kuti  
wakarwadzisa Alina aiwa wairasa  
akarwadziwa zvikapera atove  
neanomuda" ndaitaura ndakakwidza  
voice ndakashaya kuti Roy anga  
apinda nguvai.*

*"Mommy mukutukiyei koma Jashoni  
handizvifayiye mushina nyaya nawo  
endai moyaya ndotauya nawo inini"  
ndakashaya kuti mashoko anotaure  
mwana wangu anombobvepi nezera*



*rake irori anenge anosvikirwa uyu.*

*"Roy ndinokurova wanzwa  
ndakakuudza kuti chiii ndakati ndoda  
mwana anoterera chienda unotamba  
nasis Ane" kakabva kabuda.*

*Jason anga angobata shaya  
ndainyatsoona kuti ndamugona.*

*"Let me explain" said Jason  
akapfuka misodzi yake yanga  
yapedyo nekubuda.*

*"Ku explainer chii chacho, ukuda  
kuexplainer kuti maisana sei*

*nemasytle amairova here chibuda  
muno ndisati ndaita zvimwe so"  
akasimuka misodzi ichiyerera  
ndakada kumbonzwa tsitsi.*

*"Enda unochemera kumba kwenyu  
iwe ,pawaichemedza Alina akauya  
akachemera kumba kwenyu here  
zvauri kuda kuchemera pamba  
pangu" apana zvakakataura.*

*Ndakabva ndagara pasofa  
ndichinzwa music dzamara  
ndabatwa nehope.Ndakazomutswa  
naAlina paakabva kuchikoro.Akauya  
kugara pedyo neni airamba*

*akanditarisa.*

*"Sis ko face yenyu kuzvimba chii  
chaitika"*

*Ndakamutsanangurira zvaitika zvese  
munhu kwakutanga kuchema  
pandakazotaura zvandaita Jason  
akatanga kubvaruka nekuseka.*

*"Hahaha mamugona muri srs kuti  
mamuona achichema  
anotochemawo anzwa butter kujaira  
kundichemedza".*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Ndaiti ndikafunga pandakaona Alice  
naJason vakarara vese ndainzwa  
kurwadziwa imwe pfungwa yaimboti  
dzikama vaishandisa maprotector  
hongu ndaiva ndamaona hangu  
akazara pasi but chihure chihure  
kushandisa maprotector kana  
kusashandisa kwandiri  
zvaka fanana. Ndakagara ndazviona  
hangu izvi zverudo ndaiva  
ndazvimhanyira ndichiri mupfana  
zvakuda vana mai Roy vati kurei.*

*Ndiri kuchikoro ngoma ndiyoyo  
ndaiverenga ndaida kukavhira term  
yakadzidza vamwe ndisangaendi  
kuchikoro. Tanga tava pedyo  
nekunyora bvunzo dzekupera  
kwegore. Ndaiva buk 3 asi ndaida  
kutopabudawo patop 10  
ipopo. Jimmy anga asingachanyanyi  
kunetsa asi zvaiti zvikamubata haa  
ndaipinda busy.*

*Pandakaenda kumba ndakasvika  
Mai Roy vatovapo vakarara face  
yakazvimba ndakatofunga kuti  
zvimwe varwa namai Jason ndivo*

*vandinoziva vachida  
zvehondo. Vakazondiudza zvese  
zvaiva zvaitika ndakachema asi  
pavakataura zvaJason ndakaseka  
zvakandiitira funny Jason kuchema.*

*NaRoy tanga takuwirirama  
zvisingaite kaive kari funny  
kamwana aka kamutauriro kacho  
ndiko kaindinakidza. Ndakakatakura  
ndikaenda nako kuroom kwangu.*

*"Shishi Ayina mommy vatuka koma  
Jashoni, koma jashoni novada  
vanonditengeya machokoyeti  
akakuya nema ogati achi mommy*

*vanondiyengeya madiki anzi ukadya  
akakuya unozowaya" pakakapedza  
kutura ndakaseka matauriro acho  
ndiwo aindinakidza.*

*"Avana kutukwa Roy vanga  
vachitamba ehe mhamha  
zvavanotaura ichokwadi havanyepi"*

*Kakabva kanyarara kachiedza  
kupfeka gogo yangu kamwana aka  
kaiva nemusikanzwa  
ndakakasimudza ndikakadzosera  
kuna mai vacho ndaida  
kutombogeza ndainzwa  
kutsva.Pandakapedza kugeza*

*ndakatora fon yangu yandanga  
ndane mazuva ndisingashandisi.*

*Pandakabatidza ndakaona matext  
hobho aibva kuna Jason  
ndakangosiyawo  
akadaro.Ndakanogara Kuna mai roy  
tichitaura nyaya pafon pangu  
pakabva papinda call jessy ndiye  
aifona.*

*"Hello watumwa namukoma wako  
kuti undinyengerere ka manje  
madzva hamundigoni" ndakabva  
ndatokata.*



*" Alina zvawaita zvakashata Jessy wawadaira rough ane mhosva yei" said mai vakanditarisa.*

*"Atumwa naJason ndoda kutodilita # dzavo vese"*

*"Hoo ita zvawafunga hako but usapinza Jessica munyaya dzako naJason, pamakapfimbana anga aripo here" asi mai Roy vataura chokwadi apa .*

*Ndakamufonera tikataura nguva refu ndikamuudza chihure chamkoma vake mari yakasvika*

*pakupera.Akasenda text achiti  
achauya mangwana sezvo yanga iri  
weekend.*

*"Wazviona ka zvandakuudza kuti  
Jessy munhu bhoo "*

*Musi uyu ndakarara uri mufaro,  
ndakamuka nekuenda kumojoga mai  
Roy vaiti vakaneta.Ndakadzoka  
nekubatsira Ane basa.Jessy  
akazotouya masikati.*

*"Hiiiiii makoti wasimba apa  
nekutsvuka haaa wandidarika"*

*"liih but pauri handisati ndasvika  
hangu kkkkk but ngatidaidzane  
nemazita chete now ndakukuona  
sefreind yangu"*

*"Kkkkk okay ndanzwa"*

*"Vari sei vamwe kumba"*

*"Kumba kunobhowa uko Jason  
ndasiya akazvivharira haasi kutaura  
nemunhu"*

*"Zvakandirwadza zvakandiita Mwari"*

*ndiye anoziva" ndakadaro  
ndakubudisa misodzi.*

*"Haaa siyana naye uchawana wako"*

*"Ndatozvipikira kuita sister ini"*

*"Aah kana neniwo futi" said Jessy  
achiseka.*

*"Musasimbisana nhema vapfana  
hamusati makuziva chinonzi rudo  
ndosaka muri kudaro isu  
taitombozvotaurawo zvamuri kutaura  
izvo" vakadaro mai Roy vachiseka  
havo vachibva kunogeza.Jessy*

*naMai Roy vakamhoresana  
vairatidza kuti vanotowiriranawo.*

*Ndakaenda naye kuroom kwangu  
nyaya dzichitsva akandiudzawo  
zvekuenda kuSA namudhara  
vairwara.Takabva tafunga kuenda  
kutown.Takapinda mutown  
takakwira combi Jessy ndiye  
aibhadhara ndanga ndisina kana  
necent.Takaswera tichitenderera  
tichifara pakudzoka tiri pabustop  
dhuma dhuma Getty naAlice  
vachiuya pataiva takamira.*

*\_Panobuda chakanaka here apo\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 10\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*CHAPTER 10\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakatadza kukunda muedzo  
pandakarara naAlice zvinova  
zvazondipinza*

*pama 1. Ndakashaya kuti ndiani  
akandiona ndakarara naye,  
ndakambofunga kuti pamwe Alice  
ndiye akaudza Mai Roy na Alina  
nyaya iyi sezvo  
vasingawirirane. Ndakazvituka andidi  
kunyepa pakataura mai Roy  
vakatsamwa ndakanga ndakunyara  
asi mashoko avo akapinda pamoyo  
pangu ndikatanga kubudisa  
musodzi, mai Roy ndanga ndisati  
ndambovaona vakatsamwa  
kudaro. Ndakabva pamba pamai Roy  
ndichirwadziwa apa Havana  
kundipawo nguva yekutsanangura  
zvaka itika.*



*Pandakasvika pamba handina  
kutura nemunhu ndakasvika  
nekuzvivharira muroom mangu,  
kwakutopinda mumagumbezi  
nebhutsu ndakashaya simba  
rekudzibvisa. Jessy akabva  
apindawo akaramba akanditarisa  
zvekushamisika.*

*"Kwakanaka here kubva warara  
nebhutsu" akadaro achibvaruka  
nekuseka ndakatoshaya kuti chii  
chosekesa apa.*

*"Kwakanaka kungoti ndakaneta"*

*"Bro i know you,  
usatombindinyepera hako kuti  
wakaneta something is wrong"*

*"Jessica ndati I'm ok handidi  
zvekunetswa"*

*Akangozunguza musoro achibuda,  
ndakamboedza kufonera Alina asi  
yake yakaramba.Zvaindinetsa pese  
pandaizama kumufonera yairamba  
asi akachinja number kani.Jessy  
akauya achiti chikafu chemanheru  
chaita ndakachiramba.Ndakabva  
ndatokiya door kwaurara apa hope*

*dzairamba kubata.*

*Ndakanzwa knock padoor  
,ndakanzwa hashu munhu anouya  
kundivhiringa ndakuda kurara  
ndaiziva ndiJessy chete ndaida  
kumurova haana room rake here  
zvaakuda kutambira mangu.*

*"Iwe mupfana wakundijairira manje  
haana room rake here, enda  
unotamba naJames ini nhasi andisi  
kuda munhu muno"*

*"Asi chii nhai ndakudiii ,apa ndauya  
kubvunza kuti Alina wakamuitei*

*ndamufonera akandipindura rough"*  
*said Jessy*

*"What!! wafona panumber dzipi asi  
dzakuita here" ndakadaro ndichitora  
foni yangu kuda kutomufonera,foni  
yajesy yakapinda call Alina ndiye  
aifona.Vakataura havo zvavo asi  
zvandakanzwa ndizvo  
zvakandipedza simba, how? Alina  
aitoudza kuti Jason handichadi  
kumuona anonyepera kundida  
asingandide iye achinorara naAlice  
hanzi ndakavaona vakarara vese  
ndikazvifunga ndorwadziwa.*

*"Jason you are useless wanzwa,  
hauna kusiya nemunin'ina wako  
James munondinyadzisa  
nezvamunoita"*

*"Jessy" ndizvo zvandakakwanisa  
kutaura achibva atobuda anga  
atotsamwa.*

*Ndakasara ndakagara pafloor ndaita  
kupererwa ndichigaya kuti Alina  
wacho ndaizomunyengerera sei  
munhu atoti haachadi kundiona. Dai  
Mai Roy vari side rangu ndaiti zviri  
nani manje vese vatori agnaist*

*inini.Musi uyu hope dzakaramba  
kubata ndichifunga kuti  
ndaizotangira papi, ndakazobatwavo  
nehope kwakutoedza.Vana moms  
vaifunga kuti ndamukira kubasa  
vakatozoshamisika kundiona  
masikati ndamuka apa musoro  
wairwadza.*

*"Jason ndaiti waenda kubasa ka ini"  
said mom*

*"I'm not feeling well moms'*

*"Ko uri kunzwei nezuro hauna kudya*

*futi mwanangu" ndakazvibvunza kuti  
kwakanaka here nhasi mhamha  
kuita care neni.*

*Pandakavaudza kuti musoro  
ndakatopihwa mapills ndikanwa  
ndakavatenda.*

*Ndakabuda ndikatora mota  
yamudhara ndikaenda kumba  
kwaTiffan ndaida kutombofurwa  
nemhepo hangu.Pakandiona  
akafara.*

*"Wakudhura Jason maroverepi  
akomana"*

*"Basa ndiro rakandiwandira, ko  
ukupinda neipi wangu" munhu  
akanganditi ndakudhura asi kubasa  
nekumba kwangu anokuziva anodii  
kuuya kundiona.*

*"Apana nhamo chete apa Tariro  
akandijamuka shaa ndakangorara  
naye ka1 chete mwana uya anonoka  
kwete zvana A... aah sorry zvana  
Yollanda"*



*"Haaa mabbe anonetsa aya  
wakarambirwei nyengerera ka"*

*"Haana kutaura reason hanzi  
handichadi zvevakomana iihi  
ndakaedza kukanyengerera  
ndakazogumisira ndakutotukwa"*

*Ndakatoziva kuti izvi  
zvakanonzeswa neshamwari dzake  
ana Alice vakanetsana navo. Tariro  
ndakadzidza naye form 1 to 6 anga  
asina musikanzwa ndivo vanga vari  
vice headgirl vedu kana kugona  
aigona asi pakaazosangana neteam  
iri Alice naGetty akabva*

*atochinja.Ndosaka zvichinzi zivai  
vekutamba navo vamwe vanhu  
vanotiuraira future.*

*Everybody is not your friend,Just  
because they hang around you and  
laugh with you doesn't mean they  
are your friends.People pretend  
well.At the end of the day, real  
situations expose fake people, so  
pay attention.Ndosaka ndisina  
kumhanya kuudza Tiffan  
nezvekurambwa kwangu naAlina,  
ana Tiffan avatembeki ava.*

*Takachinja nyaya kwakutaura*

dzimwe kunyanya dzebhora but  
ndaiti ndikataura nezvaAlice  
aikurumidza kuchinja nyaya ameno  
sei adaro.Pandanga ndakuenda  
kumba hanzi mudhara  
chimbondionawo kamari ndanzwira  
netsunga.Ndakamupa shoma  
yandanga ndinayo chaindibhowera  
Tiffan pese pataisangana aisatadza  
kundimbira mari apa ndizvo futi  
zvaitwa naAlice vanofunga kuti  
ndinorima mari vanhu ava,kana ari  
saAlice ndaisamupa aitopihwa  
namhamha.Vaitoda kutondiona  
sebank ravo ivo vachiziva kuti mari  
inoshandirwa manje zvatovharana

*nepandapa Tiffan.*

*Ndakaenda kumba ndikazoona  
James akaparara nebeer akarara  
paside peroad vanhu  
vaingomutarisa vachisiya  
aripo.Ndakamutakura ndikaenda  
naye kumba ndakasvika team  
rakagara mudinning Jessy ndiye  
anga asipo.*

*"Ko James aitwa sei " moms  
vakabvunza*

*"Ndatomunhongawo muroad akadai  
ari kunhuwa doro anwa*

*zvapakfurikidza nhasi"*

*"Muri kuda kundiuraya neBP ka  
vana imi Jessy haapo pano futi" said  
moms vakatarisa dad vanga  
vakanyarara.*

*Jessy akabva angobudikirawo  
ameno aibvepi neusiku apa smile  
yaisvika kugotsi. Akamhoresa munhu  
wese asi mhamha ndivo vega vasina  
kudaira, akanogara pedyo nadad  
,mama vanga vakagara namai fay  
avo vanga vangori zii ameno chii  
chaifungwa ipapo.*

*"Dad nhasi ndiri kufara ndanga  
ndina Alina shamwari yangu iya  
maiziva ka" said Alina.*

*"Alina!! ndeupi iyeye ndofunga  
hasiriye wandiri kufungira" vakadaro  
moms.*

*"Wamuri kufungira ndamuziva  
hangu, wandiri kutaura dad  
vanomuziva"*

*"Yeah i know her, ko sei asingauye  
pano" said dad*

*"Anotya mhamha ,vakambom....."  
akakatwa mamoms.*

*"Mwana iwe ukuedza kunditaurira  
kuti uri kutamba nehure riya here  
munhu asina nedirection pano  
handidi kumuona wanzwa here"  
moms vanga vatogumbuka,  
ndakabva ndatoipindirawo nyaya  
yacho havangatuke musikana  
wandoda ndiripo.*

*"Mama musikana uya hamumufarire  
chete ndakazvina manje ndiye  
muroora wenyu muchida musingadi"  
ndakasara kupedza kutaura*

*ndatorohwa mucheka wembama  
namama"*

*"Ziva kuti ndiri mai vako usafunga  
kuti ukaita ndebvu nebase  
wakura,murume wangu chaiye  
akanyarara iwe ndinokurova ukafa"  
moms vaitaura vakaita kukwidza  
voice vanga vagumbuka ini andina  
kana basa nazvo.*

*"Jason naJessy ndikuda kutovhara  
ma account enyu mangwana mese  
naJames ndaona hamusi kuziva  
basa remari munofunga kuti  
inonhongwa anenge achida mari*



*anouya kwa ndiri but unotanga  
wataura kuti ukuda  
kuishandisei,mota siyai futi asi iwe  
Jason unoshandisa yangu iyo Jeep  
uchienda kubasa chete azvirevi kuti  
yava yako ndapedza nemi" said dad  
vakanditarisa.*

*"That's why ndichikuda murume  
wangu apa wataura zvine musoro"  
vakadaro moms vangu.Mudhara  
vakatora moms vachienda navo  
kubedroom kwavo ndakaona kuti  
mudhara pane zvaida kutaura  
namama pasina vanhu.But mudhara  
vatorora mari ndanga ndisina basa*

*nayo asi pamota apa.Kureva kuti ndongoshandisa mota kuenda kubasa chete haaa shit ndiJames akonzeresa izvi chete.But Mai Fay ndaishaya kuti vari kurwara here kubva pandasvika apana chavambotaura vanga vakangonyarara ndosiziva vari tag team namoms vachitibatsira kutituka.*

*Drop your comments please*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 11\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

## *\*CHAPTER 11\**

### *\*#THOMAS#\**

*Upenyu hwandakakura ndichirarama  
hunorwadza, ndakakura ndichigara  
nagogo vangu vanga vakura  
vasingachagoni kuita basa.Ndini  
ndaiita basa rese kugeza hembe  
dzavo kubika kusuka mandiro zvese  
ndini ndaiita.Gogo ava ndivo  
vakazvara mai vangu vakazofa  
ndane 2 years nechirwere chemoyo,  
gogo vanga vasara nevana vaviri*

*vaisaita hanya namai vavo.Mhamha  
vangu vakamitiswa nemkomana  
wavaidanana naye pavakamuudza  
zvenhumbu haana kuzobatika.*

*Vana vagogo vakaroorwa  
zvakanaka but vaisatumirawo  
chikafu kana mari yekuti ndiendewo  
kuchikoro ini vanga vakatondivenga  
vaigara vachiti ndini ndakauraya  
akoma vavo vanova mai  
vangu.Ndaipedzera shungu  
mukuchema apa ndaienda kuchikoro  
neuniform yanga ine chigamba  
vamwe vana vaitondiseka.*

Gogo vakazorwara zvakaipa  
ndakatambudzika kuti ndodiii  
ndikaedza kufonera vana vavo  
vanoti tiri kuzviziva kuti muri kuda  
mari chete akuna ari kurwara manje  
mairasa hatikupei kusvika madzosa  
sis vedu. Apa ndanga ndagrade  
seven ndati kurei. Ndakamboenda  
kunokumbira baba vapanext pedu  
vane ngoro kuti vatakure gogo  
vangu kuendesa kuchipatara  
,havana kuramba patasvika mumba  
gogo vanga vatofuga ravo  
voga. Ndakachema ndichizvirovera  
pasi ndaida kuti ndifewo panga  
pasina reason yandicharararimira

*panyika ndaida kuti gogo vangu  
vazodyawo mari yangu  
pandichazotanga kushanda. Vana  
vagogo vakazofonerwa vakada  
kumboramba kuuya asi vakatukwa  
pafoni ipapo ndiko kuuya  
kwavakaita. Pavakasvika  
vakachemawo apa ndakatoona kuti  
varwadziwa vakudemba pavairamba  
kuuya kuona mai vachirwara. Gogo  
vakazovigwa zvakanaka ,vanhu  
vese vakaparara pakasara  
vehukama. Apana akada  
kundichengeta pavanhu ava hanzi  
hatichengeti munhu asina baba plus  
une munyama kuva pako panyika*

sis vedu vofa mai vedu vofa, sekuru  
Toro vofa haaa unenge une chekuita  
nekufa kwehama dzedu iwe. Sekuru  
Toro vari kutaurwa yanga iri  
hanzvadzi yagogo yakafa mushure  
mekunge arumwa nenyoka. Apa  
ndaisachema hangu pavainditi ndini  
ndiri kuuraya hama dzavo  
ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara. Vakazotora zvinhu  
zvagogo zvese nechikafu chataidya  
chandainga ndatenga nemari yangu  
yekumaricho ,mumba makasara  
muri ground ndakasiirwa kamwe  
kagumbezi katsakara apa  
kakabooka .Ipapo ndakachema



*handidi kunyepa ndaizotangira papi  
vanhu vakabva varova pasi vana  
vagogo vakasiya vati kukusiya pano  
hazvirevi kuti patova pako tichatouya  
tokubvisa wona zvekuita nguva iripo.*

*Ndakatanga kudemba kuti dai baba  
vangu varipo ndisiri kurara hupenyu  
hwakadai. Mudhara wangu  
ndikavaona ndiye munhu  
achazoudza vamwe kuti nhumbu  
hadzirambwe. Mai vapanext  
vakazondipawo chikafu chekubika  
nemapoto maviri  
ndakavatenda. Pamurivo  
ndaisanyanya kunetseka ndaiva*

*negarden rakakura umwe  
ndaitengesa ndipo paibva mari  
yekuchikoro.*

*Ndakasvika pakunyora grade seven  
yangu ndikapasazvo  
zvacadadisa.Ndakaenda form one to  
four , paO level ndakasiya mbiri  
pachikoro ndaita 9As.Upenyu  
hwakatanga kuchioma manje kamari  
kaya kanga kasingachakwani kuti  
ndiende kuchikoro.Ndakazonzwa  
ndadaidzwa kuchikoro ndichiudzwa  
kuti pane munhu auya kubatsira  
vana vanotambura vasina mari  
dzechikoro.Ndakaendeswa A level*

*nemurume iyeye ndaisatoziva zita  
rake kusvika  
ndapedza. Akandiendesa futi kuVar  
pandakapedza akabva aita tsaona  
paanga achiuya kugraduation  
yedu. Apa ndakaona kuti ndine  
munyama munhu wese ane chekuita  
neni aingofa vana vagogo vanenge  
vaitaura chokwadi pane zvakaiswa  
pandiri chete.*

*Ndakatanga kutambura umwe  
mwana wagogo Mai Tashia vakauya  
kumba, pandakavaona ndakatoti  
nguva yangu yekudzingwa  
yakwana. Ivo mainini*

ndakashamisika vakuti handei  
unogara kumba kwangu  
uchimbotsvaga basa kana  
rehugarden boy coz hauna kana  
chaunacho ka iwe ndakaseka ndikati  
havasi kutoziva kuti ndine degree  
rangu, andina kuda kumhanya  
kuvaudza takarova pasi.Ndakatanga  
kutsvaga basa rikaramba kuwanikwa  
mainini vakatanga kuti pano  
haungagari mahara tengesa zvinhu  
mazai angu aya mari yacho unouya  
uchindipa ,ndakaona kuti ndizvo  
zvavaiva vandibvisira kumusha kuda  
kundishandisa ndakajamuka.Ndakati  
regai ndidzokere hangu kumusha

*zvikanzi handichadi kukuona pamba  
pamai vangu.*

*Ko ndaigodii pakadai apa handina  
hama inondida aah ndingati pahama  
dzamai dzese apana  
anondida.Chandaida kuona  
pekurara nekudya chete  
ndakabvuma kutengesa mazai avo  
aitengwa zvisingaite vakazondipa  
futi masamusa ko ndaigodii  
ndaitengesa, pachikafu andidi  
kushoora ndaidya ndichisiya  
nekuguta.Ameno pamwe vaindipa  
chikafu chakawanda kuti ndiwane*

*simba rekunotengesa zvino zvavo.*

*Ndiko kusangana kwandakaita  
naMai Roy.Pandakatanga kuvaona  
ndakaramba ndakavatarisa mwana  
anga akanaka kani kunge anogeza  
nemvura ine soda iko kutsvuka haa  
handichatauri hangu.Kaiva  
kekutanga kwandiri kuda muskana  
zvakadai ndangq ndajaira  
kungotukwa nevasikana ivava  
vakanaka zvichinzi hatidanane  
nerombe.Mai Roy zvekuti ane  
mwana izvo andina kana basa  
nazvo akati munhu ane mwana  
haarorwi ndiani.But musikana uyu*

*ndaikwata kuzotukirwa nhamo  
yangu chete.Ndakarwadziwa  
pakarohwa mai Roy naShaddy  
hasha dzakandipfeka ipapo ameno  
dzakabva kupi ,Shaddy ndakamupa  
twake achibva atiza ndanga  
ndakatraina martial arts ndikuda  
kugadzirisa ivo vanozviti mudhara  
vangu kana tichinge tasangana.But  
Shaddy face yake yaisava itsva  
kwandiri ndiri kushaya kuti  
ndakambomuonepi.*

*Pandakapihwa number # namai roy  
ndakafara kafon ndaiva nako  
kambudzi kandakanhongawo*

*mandaitengesera.*

*Mainini vangu vandinogara navo  
ndivo vanoteverana namai vangu  
kwozoita chigumisirwa mainini Fiona  
vasina mwana. Mainini mai Tashia  
vanga vane vana vaviri Tashia  
naBlessing. Tashia anga ane 17yrs  
ari buk 3 paSt Dominics aka kaBule  
kane 8 yrs kari kagrade 2. Murume  
wavo aishandira Bulawayo aiuya  
apo neapo.*

*Pandakapihwa # number namai Roy  
ndakaenderera mberi nekutengesha  
zvinhu zvangu. Pazvakapera*



*ndakaenda kumba ndikasvika kusina munhu.Ndakabva ndatorara hangu asi pandakapepuka ndakaoma mate mkanwa nezvinhu zvandakaona.*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*"Jessy hona Alice naGetty vari kuuya kuno avo"*

*"Alina vanhu avo vanoda zvenoise ini andide hangu zvenoise ngatibve pano" said Jessy achitosumuka kufamba.Takaenda kunogara mune*

*imwe shop yanga isati yapera kuvakwa. Getty naAlice vakabva vasvika ndakatarisa Jessy ndikaona akasunga chiso chake ndakada kumboseka hangu nekuti zvaive zvisina kumufita.*

*Jessy akabva ati ngatibudei muno, ini zvekushaiswa mufaro neumwe musikana ndizvo zvandaisada izvozvo, Jessy ndakatomupa sign yekuti gara pasi chete ndini ndopedzerana navo.*

*"Tokubatsirai nei vasikana tabvira kare kukuonai muchitevera"*

*ndakadaro ndakavatarisa.*

*"Hehehede seka hako Alice  
waJason" aidaro Alice achifunga kuti  
ari kundi rwadzisa.*

*"Imi taurai zvamaurira pano ndisati  
ndakupesanisai shaya " ndakadaro  
ndagumbuka.*

*"Hehehede unofunga kuti unorova  
ani iwe, ini ukada kundijairira  
ndikuputisa itwo twumagaro  
twaunoda kushamisira natwo" Alice  
paakangodaro Getty akatanga  
kuseka zvekuda kundisvotesa.*

*"Saka imhosva yangu here ndakati  
ushaye magaro acho"*

*"Putseke magaro akazara mvura,  
iwe tinokuziva hausi mutsvuku uri  
kubleacher apa kuzoshata kunga  
chembere iri kumama" said Alice,  
Getty akadonha pasi nekuseka.*

*"Usafunga kuti ndakafanan newe  
usingagezi, twutsapfu twakaomarara  
kunga nzondora dzejongwe  
rechibhoyi rachembera"  
pandakangodaro Jessy naGetty  
vakaseka zvekuti vamwe vanhu*

*vakauya kuona chaitora  
nzvimbo. Jessy akadzokorodza  
zvandainga ndataura vanhu  
vakatanga kuseka kana neni  
ndakatosekawo apa. Yanga yatova  
competition ka iyi.*

*"Musoro wakazara mvura , baba  
vakadzingwa kudenga nenyaya  
yekudropa gemenzi" said Alice*

*"Chiso chinoita kunga munhu ari  
kuda kuchema apa mazimhuno  
kukura unofunga kuti munopfuyirwa  
shiri nembira" pandakadaro haaa  
vanhu vakaseka kusvika pakubudisa*

*misodzi ari saGetty naJessy vanga  
vakuira kunga vakuira sekunge  
varipa pamacompetition  
ekuseka.Jessy akabva ati zvakwana  
akandibata ruoko tichibva  
tabuda.Takasiya Alice akuita kunga  
huku yanaiwa nemvura.*

*"Alina haa tora sando ndaisafunga  
kuti unotsvinya kudaro" said Jessy.*

*"Kkkk chete here kumusha  
kwandaizidza vanhu vaineziva asi  
shamwari yangu Chipu ndiye  
aineidzera"*

*"Haaaa i think iwewe naChipo muri  
tag team munenge muchipisa  
kupfuura moto wekugehena ka"*

*" haaa kana, Alice ndatomunyara  
hangu ndotoshaya kuti mkoma vako  
chii chavakada paari iko kuzoshata  
kunga gudo ragerwa zuda" haaa  
Jessy akaoma mbabvu nekuseka.*

*"Haaaa Alina zvakwana kani  
uchandiuraya nekuseka ,unonakidza  
iwewe aah"*

*Ndakaseka tichibva tatoenda kumba*

*kwanga kwasviba.Ndakasvika Mai  
Roy vakatondimirira.*

*"Alina wanga uchiri kuitei,  
ndakambokuudza futi kuti munhu  
wemuskana haufanirwi kufamba  
usiku ko ukarepwa unodiii handisi  
kukutuka asi kutokuudza chokwadi"*

*"Sorry sis ndazonnyanya  
kuzovarairwavo handichazviite futi"*

*Vanga vataura chokwadi Mai  
Roy.Takabva tambundirana  
ndikavaudza zvandaswera ndichiita  
nekusana naAlice*



*vakaseka.Takadya tikaenda  
kunorara.*

*Takamukira tichigadzirira kuenda  
kuchurch.Takenda ikakurumidza  
kupra, takasvika tikaona Jason  
akagara pagate.Roy  
akamumhanyira  
achinombundira.Jason akauya asina  
mota ndakazviona hangu kaiva  
kekutanga kumuona asina mota.*

*"Tobatsirana nei chikomana" said  
mai Roy.*

*"Sorry ndine mashoko andinoda*

*kutaura nemi naAlina ndobva  
ndaenda hamuzondioni futi pamba  
penyu" akadaro Jason atojinga  
musodzi ndakanzwa tsitsi  
nekurwadziwa.*

*"Okay ngatipinde tinotaura nyaya  
yacho" said mai Roy.*

*Jason akazotanga kutsanangura  
nyaya yake yese apana hake  
chaakasiya akauya achikumbira  
ruregerero akapfugama pamberi  
pangu.Ndakatomuudza kuti  
usandipfugamira handisi Mwari.*

*\_Drop your comments please\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 12\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 12\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Mudhara vakatozovhara ma account*

*edu ndipo pandakatoona kuti  
mudhara vanga vari serious  
nenyaya iyi. Kureva kuti ndanga  
ndakutomirira pay yekubasa zvanga  
zviri nani . Pamota ndipo pakanyanya  
kundi rwadza ndakatombotuka  
James nekuti ndiye anga  
akonzeresa, iye wacho ainga  
angobata shaya ndakaona kuti  
nyaya yemari yanga yamurwadza  
mkomana.*

*Ndakamboedza kutaura na Jessy  
kutandibatsira panyaya ya Alina  
zvikanzi pedza nyaya dzako wega  
usandinetsa, ndakasiyana naye*

*ndanga ndafunga kuenda kumba  
kwamai Roy kunoonona Alina wacho  
kana kuri kundituka vanondituka  
havo asi ndataura zviri pamoyo  
pangu.Ndakaenda kunotsvaga  
macombi yanga itori Sunday ainetsa  
kubatika.*

*Ndakamboita nguva ndiri pabustop  
apa kwaipisa sei, ndipo pandakaona  
kukosha kwemota dzandanga  
ndanyimwa namudhara.Apa vanga  
vatinyanyira vaingofana kupa  
punishment kune munhu atadza haa  
zvamudhara kuda kufadza mkadzi  
wavo.Combi yakazouya ndikakwira*

*yakasvika pakuzara apa tanga  
takatsikirirana apa ndakaita  
munyama wekugara pana baba  
vainhuhwa muhapwa, ndakazosvika  
pakudzika ndatofizuka.*

*Pagate pamai Roy panga  
pakatolokwa ndakaona vanga  
vaenda kuchurch ndakavamirira  
kusvika vadzoka. Pavakadzoka Mai  
vakada kupaparika vakazoti handei  
mumba, ndakakumbira rurugerero  
kuna Alina. Mai Roy vakabuda  
vachitipa space naAlina uyo ainga  
akangonditarisa kunga atanga  
kundiona nhasi.*

*"Jason wakandirwadzisa unoziva  
ndikazvifunga ndinorwadziwa"*

*"Alina i know zvinorwadza ndoshaya  
kuti mweya rudzii wakandibata, that's  
why ndauya kutaura newe"*

*"Okay ndazvinzwa"*

*"Saka wandiregerera here"*

*"Ehe but tava mafriends"*

*"Wandiomesera ini ndichiri kukuda  
Alina"*



*Alina anga akaoma musoro  
,pakusofta ndanga ndiri shasha  
ndakapinza mutune Alina.*

*"I love you too Jason asi usatambise  
moyo wangu plizz"kaidaro  
kakavhara kumesero nemaoko  
kachinyara.*

*"Okay thanks bbe  
andidaro"ndakadaro ndifara  
zvisingaite Mai Roy vakapinda  
vakaona takuwirarana vakabva  
vatoti next time ndikaona Alina  
achichema nekuda kwako*

*unondiona ndakaseka.*

*"Jason kana una Alina uzive  
pekugumira andidi kumitisirwa  
mupfana wangu uyu unomira atange  
apedza chikoro zviri kunzwika here"*

*"Hongu ndapanzwa gulez"*

*Ndakaswera ndichifara andidi  
kunyepa, zvaAlina ndanga  
ndapedza kwasara nyaya yemota  
chete.*

*Pakuenda kumba ndakanokwira  
combi futi, pakubhadhara*

*ndakashaya mari yangu apa hwindi  
anga akuti mkoma imi nditambidzei  
mari yangu.Ndakashaya kuti mari iyi  
yanga yadonhera papi chaipo or  
yabiwa mucombi umu.*

*"Mkoma ndati ndipei mari yangu  
haisi combi yekumba kwenyu ka iyi"  
ndihwindi aitura achindinongedza  
vanhu vakabva vanditarisa.Mari  
iyoyo yakandirwadza ndiyo  
yandanga ndasarwa nayo chero  
yanga iri shoma ,ndakazvituka  
nechandaiva ndafambira nayo  
chiii.Ndakutomirira kapay kekubasa  
kupera kwemwedzi.*

*"Ndiri kushaya kuti mari yangu kana  
zvichiita misai combi ndidzike  
hangu" ndakataura ndichinzwisa  
tsitsi.*

*Mkomana wandanga ndakagara  
naye paside ndiye  
akazondibhadharira ndanzwa  
nekutukwa nahwindi.Ndakanzwa  
kuvenga mudhara vangu kuti ini  
ndotambudzika patransport mota  
dzakazara pamba.Zvavo zvekuda  
kundiona semwana mudiki  
ndozvandaisada munhu anga shinga  
kunyima vana vake mari here haaa*

*dai vanyima uyo James chete.Nyaya  
iyi yaindibata bata.*

*Zvikaramba zvakadai ndiri kubva  
pamba pavo ndotsvaga pekugara  
kwete kugara uchingopopoterwa  
nemhosva yausina  
kupara.Ndakasvika ndikapfuurira  
apana wandakataura naye ndanga  
ndatogumbuka nekutukwa  
kwandanga ndaitwa nahwindi pane  
vanhu.*

*"Jason Jason haugon kuti maswera  
sei here iwe" ava vaiva mhamha.*

*"Asi mhamha chiii amupedzi day  
musina kundipopotera chiii  
chinombokunetsai"*

*"Hautereri unoti pane mubereki  
anoda kusiya mwana wake  
achirasika here ndiri kuedza  
kukudzidzisa hunhu mwanangu"*

*"Izvo muchasara muchidzidzisa  
James naJessy mangwana ndiri  
kubva pano"*

*"Jason remember ndiri mai vako  
wanzwa kana munhu achinge  
atadza anotsiurwa manje iwewe"*

*haude kutsiurwa ,ukuda kuendepi  
manje"*

*"Inini ndatukwa nahwindi nekushaya  
mari yekubhadhara imi vabereki  
vangu mari pari pamusha payo  
hazvina mhosva idyai mari yenyu  
Mwari ndiye anoziva plus kwandiri  
kuenda hamunei nako asi  
chingozivai kuti ndikabva pano  
hamuchandioni futi"*

*\*#THOMAS#\**

*Zvandakaona zvakandishamisa  
Tashie neumwe hwindi vanga vari  
busy kufadzana mudining kana  
ndichiti kufadzana ndiri kureva kuti  
Tashie anga akabatiswa table  
achishandwa nahwindi.Ndakakosora  
kuti vandione pavakandiona Tashia  
akashamisika pamwe nekunyara  
aifunga kuti apana munhu.Ndaida  
kutoudza mai vacho mabasa  
emwana wavo vanondituka havo asi  
chokwadi vanenge  
vachinzwa.Ndakapfuurira kuenda  
kukukitchen kunonwa*



*mvura,ndakanzwa zvivanhu zviya  
zvakutaura.*

*"Tashie hona pazvasvika manje  
ndakuti chii nguva dziye"*

*"Simba shaa ndanga ndisina  
kuzvifungira kuti pamba pangaita  
munhu , usatya akauudza mhamha  
ndinotovati kunyepa iye andipindira  
mubathroom ndichigeza"*

*Pandakanzwa izvi ndakabva  
ndatosiyana nenyaya yekunotaura  
nekuti Tashie aigona kundipinzisa*

*mujeri andinyepera kuti  
ndakamurepa. Pandakazobuda  
mukitchen Tashie anga achibva  
kunogeza atorova mucheno.*

*"Mkoma zvamaona zvaperera ipapo  
mukada kuita dzungu ndimi  
munonyura" kachipedza kutaura izvi  
kakabva katobuda ndakatoziva kuti  
ari kutevera hwindi uyo kuti  
vanopedzisa pavanga vasiira hanty  
ndini ndanga ndavakanganisa. Mai  
vacho pavakadzoka andina kana  
kumbovaudza vachazozvionera  
vega mabasa emwana wavo.*

*Ndakatanga kutaura naMai Roy  
pafoni pangu ndainzwa kufara  
ndaingokwata kukanda shoko  
hangu.Ndipo pandakazoziva kuti  
vanonzi Mildred.*

*Rimwe zuva ndapedza kutengesa  
ndakaenda kunoonona Mai Roy  
ndakaona vakagara neumwe mufesi  
vachiita nyaya.Mufesi uyo airatidza  
ega kuti munhu ane mari ,ivo mai  
Roy pavakandiona vakafara asi ini  
ndanga ndisina mufaro ndaifunga  
kuti mufesi wavo.*

*"Hiiii hesi kani" said Mai Roy ,*

*mufesi uya anga akangonditarisa  
ameno kuti aindifananidza nani.*

*"Ndiri nani hangu"*

*"Jason uyo ndiye Thomas  
wandanga ndichitaura nezvake"  
vakadaro mai Roy vekunaka,  
ndakatomborohwa nehana vaitaura  
nezvangu nyaya dzei but avana  
kutura kuti Jason ndiani wavo.*

*"Ko mudhara Mhazi ihama yako  
here ummm makafanana" akadaro  
Jason.*

*"Mudhara Mhazi ndiani iyeye  
andimuzive haisi hama yangu"  
ndakatomborohwa nehana  
nezvakataura ehe vanhu vanogona  
kungofanana chero musina ukama  
but uyu mudhara ataurwa apa  
ndikunzwa kuda kumuona zvaakaita.*

*Takazochinja nyaya tikataura  
dzimwe mufesi uyu anga ari free  
ndini ndanga ndamufungira  
zvakashata chete. Takasiya mai Roy  
tichibuda naJason takasvika pane  
imwe mota maiwee mota yanga  
yakanaka iyoyo apa mukati macho  
mainhuwira hehehede isu*

*tochizivirepi chirungu ana Thomara.*

*"Mudhara ko mamoko enyu ari sei"*

*"Haaa zvipiko handina ndanzwa  
nekurambwa unoti ndiani musikana  
anoda munhu anonhuwa nhamo,  
ndakazozviona ukaita mari unotora  
mabbe kkkk"*

*"Havasi vese vasikana vanoda  
munhu ane mari ,wako uchamuwana  
dont worry inguva chete zvichaita  
just pray"*

*Takakurukura kusvika ndazomuudza  
zvebasa randiita nekupasa kwangu  
akatoti panyaya yebasa  
ndichakuitira plan ndakafara ndanga  
ndaona shamwari yakanaka  
ndakatenda Mwari  
nekundisanganisa nemunhu  
uyu. Ndakaenda kumba uri mufaro  
mai Tashia andina kuvaudza good  
news dzangu havatembeki ka ava  
unogona kuvaudza voti dzokera  
kumusha kunoda munhu  
anochengeta plus vaisatoziva futi  
kuti ndine degree.*

*Mazuva akafamba ndikasvika*

*pakukanda shoko kuna Mai  
Roy. Pandakangokanda shoko  
munhu kwakuchema ndakashaya  
kuti asi ndatadza kutaura  
here. Takaita mazuva matatu  
tisingataudzane ndanga  
ndakuzvishora dai hangu ndisina  
kukanda shoko pamwe tiri  
kutowirirana. Haaa ndakazoti umwe  
musi ndakaona shasha yatochaisa  
yakubva pabasa kwanga kwasviba  
kwete zvakanyanya. Ndakataura  
nyaya iya shasha ikaramba  
yakanyarara. Ndakazobvumwa  
hangu ndatambura ndikabva  
ndatonama bbe kiss ipapo*



*ipapo. Takazosiyana tanzwa  
kuomberwa kwemaoko tikaona ari  
Shaddy neumwe murume anga  
akasimba pamwe iguard rake.*

*\_drop your comments please\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 13\**  
*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*  
*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 13\**

*\*MAI ALINA\**

*Kuonda ndiko kwandanga ndaita  
mamwe maskirt angu ndanga  
ndisingachakwani ndichifunga  
mwana wangu mupenyu here. Kana  
ivo baba vaAlina vakanga  
vakuzvishoora nekuda kwezvinhu  
zvavakaita. Takambofunga kuti  
pamwe Alina akatizira kuhama  
dzedu takaenda kwese tikamushaya  
kana shamwari yake Chipu yakatiwo  
andizive kwaari.*

*"Kana wakauraya mwana wangu*

*ndichazviona chete chokwadi  
chichabuda" ndakadaro ndichitaura  
nemurume mushure mekunga  
mazuva awanda Alina asiri kuoneka.*

*"Mai Alina zvauya sei izvozvo  
ndingauraya mwana wangu here  
usandifungira mweya yakaipa"*

*"Shut up iwe apana zvaunondiudza  
mwana wangu ndiri kumuda pano  
kana wakamuuraya  
uchandomumutsa chete ooh  
naMwari unofira mujeri iwewe"*

*"Uri umwe wangu Mary tarisa*

*kwatabva kure takaita vana vedu  
ava nguva yareba, ehe ndobvuma  
hangu ndini honzeri, asi kana neni  
wacho nanhasi handisati  
ndazvibvuma kuti ndini here  
ndakadzingirisa mwana wangu"*

*Ndakangobuda ndisina kumupindura  
ndichienda kugarden ndiko  
kwaitombondivaraidza.Ndakaita  
nguva ndirimo mugarden mangu  
ndichidiridza muriwo wacho wanga  
wakurawo  
zvandakafarira..Pandakapedza  
ndakaenda kumba ndikasvika*

*pasina munhu Alliya anga achiri  
kuchikoro ameno baba vake  
vaendepi.*

*Alliya ndakamuona achibva  
kuchikoro achitofamba netwumwe  
twuvasikana twudiki diki twusati  
twakutogona nekugeza chaiko.*

*"Maswera sei mhamha"*

*"Iwewe nababa vako mukuda  
kundiuraya neBP chete ndiri  
kuzviona ko vasikana avo unovadiii  
ukavamitisa unovapei"*

*"Asi mhamha chiii chakuitika pamuri mazuvano vasikana ivava ndatanga kufamba navo nhasi here ,mhamha musafungira zvisizvo apa vasikana vamuri kutaura ihama dzedu futi hanty matwins atete mai Dorothy" akadaro Alliya ndakaramba ndakanyarara iye akabva apinda mumba haana kuda kunditaudza zvaanosiiita mazuva ese.*

*Mazuva akafamba ndanga ndisingachadyi chikafu ndichichema kufunga mwana wangu baba Alina vakaedza zvese kuti ndiye zvikashaya basa.Ko ndaigodya sei*

*ndisiri kuziva kuti mwana wangu  
aripi, ari kudya here, ari kurara  
pai. Baba vaAlina vakazotodaidza  
munin'ina wangu Anna anga asati  
aroorwa hake. Pakasvika Anna  
ndakachema ndakamumbundira  
ndakanzwa simba rangu kupera  
nekunzwa dzungu ndakabva  
ndadonha ndiye ziiiiiii.*

*Ndakapepuka ndakarara  
muchipatara paside pangu pakagara  
Anna nemurume wangu.*

*"Anna ndauya sei muno"*



*"Sis mazongodonha hanzi BP yenyu yakakwira, mirai ndinodaidza doctor"*

*"Haingatadze kukwira ndisiri kuziva kune mwana wangu " pamusiwo pakabva papinda Alliya naChipo shamwari yaAlina.*

*"Mhamha don't worry sis Alina Havana kufa vari kwaMtare ndaudzwa naChipo" said Alliya.*

*"Chipo pandakakubvunza kuti Alina aripi wakati chiii heee asi wakauraisa mwana wangu here*

*mese nababa*

*Alina, andichatokunzwisisi imi  
munenge modanana futi" ndakadaro  
ndatsamwa shuwa munhu anoziva  
kune mwana wangu asi haadi  
kutura, akutura nekuti ndakuda  
kufa manje akaura andisi kuzofa  
ndisina kuona mwana wangu.*

*"Mhamha haisi mhosva yangu, Alina  
akasiya ati ndisaudze munhu kuti  
aripi ndini ndakatomupa hembe  
nemari yebhazi neyekushandisa  
kana asvika, zvekuti ndinodanana  
nemurume wenyu handizvizive  
apana hangu zvandingakwanisa*

*kutaura Mwari ndiye anoziva"  
akadaro Chipu achibva atanga  
kuchema.*

*"Chipu usacheme hauna mhosva  
mwanangu ,usatevedza Mai Alina  
ava dzinenge dzadambuka chete"  
said Anna akabata Chipu. Vanhu  
vakazobuda pakapinda doctor.*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Rudo rwangu naJason rwanga*

*rwakunakidza tanga tisingachadi  
kushayana aiuya everyday  
achindiona paanobva kubasa  
kwake.Jessy ndaisangana naye  
paweekand nekuti aiyendawo  
kuchikoro.Rimwe zuva ndakarota  
mai vangu vachichema vanhu  
vaiedza kuvanyaradza  
vachiramba.Hope idzi dzakandinetsa  
ndakambofunga kuti pamwe kune  
afa kumba.Pandakaudza mai Roy  
nezvehope idzi vakati mai vako pane  
zviri kuvanetsa pamoyo  
pavo.Ndakatofunga kuvaona  
mhamha vangu ndoda vandiudze  
zviri kuvanetsa mhamha vangu*

*ndovada avana mhosva neni asi  
murume wavo ndiye wandoda  
kupedzerana naye yangu haiperi  
zvekumhanya.*

*Ndakazvipira kuenda kumba  
patinopedza kunyora bvunzo  
dzekupera kwegore apa ndanga  
ndasuwa sahaira wangu Chipu.*

*Takanyora bvunzo dzedu  
ndakabudawo patop 10  
zvakanadifadza ndaisazvitarisira futi  
ndanga ndiri #number 8 ndine 7As  
ne6Cs apa Jimmy ndiye akatora  
chimuti mkomana iyeye anogona*

*hake asi panyaya yekundipfimba  
ndipo pataingonetsana chete. Mai  
Roy pavakaona report vakafara kani  
, Jason ndiye akandinakidza hanzi  
next time pinda mutop 5.*

*"Bbe ndipedekedzewo mutown pane  
zvandiri kuda" said Jason.*

*"Andidi enda wega"*

*"Amana ndikuda kufamba newe  
ukuda kuitei"*

*"Handei kwacho unonetsa"  
ndakadaro ndichitopinda*

*mumota. Roy achingondiona kuti  
ndapinda mumota akatanga  
kuchema hanzi ndikuda kukwirawo.*

*"Ngaasare naAne ndichazouya  
ndomukwidza mumota macho" said  
Jason.*

*"Aaah azviite mira ndikatore  
ndokada kamwana aka apa  
kakanaka" ndakadzika ndikakatora  
kakabva katonyarara.*

*"Kkkk ngatiitewo kedu" said Jason.*

*"Aaah ndichiri mwana"*

*"Bbe watokura huya tiite kani"*

*"Daddy nyaraiwo Roy amana tozoita mukuda kumhanyirei"*

*"Ndakuchembera ka ini"*

*"Akuudza izvozvo ndiani"*

*Tasvika mutown takapinda mune shop ameno ndeyana Jason here, aitura nevashandi vemo. Ini ndanga ndakagara pane mamwe machair ndichitamba naRoy wangu. Ameno*



*mai Jason vakabvawo nepi  
ndakaona vachipinda naJessy ivo  
havana kumbondiona.Jessy ndiye  
akandiona achibva auya pandiri mai  
vacho vakateverawo.Vakaramba  
vakanditarisa ameno vaiona chii  
pandiri.*

*"Uri kudei muno iwe ndokumbirawo  
kuti ubude mushop mangu andisi  
kuda zvanharo newe chisikana"  
ndakaseka hangu kunyepera  
kutaura vakapfava, pandakabuda  
ndipo pakasvikawo Jason achibva  
atanga kupopotedzana namai  
vake.Jessy akauya achiti sorry*

*nezvaitwa namai vake.*

*"Ndatovanyara nekuti ndi amwene  
vangu asi vakaramba vachiita  
sekunge munhu ari kumwedzi  
vachaonawo kuti ndakatoipa"*

*"Makoti siyana navo ndozvavari isu  
tavajaira ava"*

*"Kuvajaira!! Aaah bodo neni  
tozvitsana kumapena uchaona hako  
kana vari kufunga kuti  
vachatipesanisa naJason vari kurota  
"*

*"Kkkkkkk haaa Alina wakaoma ,  
ndakanzwa kuti uri kuenda kumusha  
ndoda kuendawo newe"*

*"Hehehede uri kuda kuti vamwene  
vangu vazoonna chekutura zvauri  
kutura azviite handifunge kuti  
vabereki vako vanokubvumidza  
Jessy"*

*"Izvo azvina basa daddy vangu  
vanobvuma ndizviziva hantya tinenge  
tichikurumidza kudzoka plus ini  
andina pressure ndiri palong  
holiday"*

*"Okay kana wadaro ibhoo futi Jason  
ndiye achatiperekedza ozodzoka  
hake" takambundirana naAunt  
vangu ndipo pakasvika Jason ari  
kuita kukwana kunga napwa esadza  
nehasha.*

*Zuva rekuenda kumusha rakasvika  
ndikauya kutorwa naJason hanzi  
Jessy anga arambidzwa asara  
achichema anzi arambidzwa namai  
vake.Zvakandirwadza ndaida  
kuendawo naye i ni apa Jason  
wacho aisataura neni mumota  
macho anga akarova serious ameno  
chiii chaimunetsa mkomana*

wangu. Takasvika pamba pasina  
munhu. Ndakaenda kugarden  
kunova ndiko kwandasvika vari  
namainini Anna. Mhamha vangu  
vanga vaonda shem vanenge vari  
kushungurudzwa nemurume  
wavo. Takaenda kumba vanhu  
vakashamisika kuona pakamira  
mota ndakazotosvika mudhara  
vatovapo. Pandakavaona ndakanzwa  
hasha murume uyu ndisatan  
akandidzinga pamba pake apedza  
akushungurudza mai  
vangu. Ndakaenda panga pane huno  
ndikatora demo ivo vakazviona  
vachibva vatiza ndakavatevera

*yakava batai batai musu uyu.*

*\_thanks mafans nemacomments  
enyu ndikamaona ndimi motipa  
simba\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 14\*  
[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:  
\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 14\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Mhamha vakadaidza mudhara  
vakauya muroom mangu  
vakatungamidzana.Ndakavataurira  
kuti nhasi ndiko kekupedzisira  
kundiona ndiri kumukira kubva pano,  
mudhara vakaramba vakanyarara  
ndakatoshaya kuti kupererwa here  
ameno.*

*"Baba Jason taura nemwana ko  
zvadiii zvamangonyarara" said*



*moms.*

*"Jason zvawataura ndazvinzwa asi andisi kuda kuti ubve pano mota shandisa hako dzaunoda" said dad ,kutsamwa kwangu kwese kwakabva kwatopera pavakandibvumidza kushandisa mota.*

*"Haaaa thanks mudhara apa magona manje" vakabva vabuda mudhara ndakaona kuti vanga vasina mufaro pachiso chavo.*

*Ndakamukira kuenda kubasa ndiri*

*mune imwe mota iyi yanga iri  
nyowani ka ndaitofara musu uyu,  
kubasa ndiko kwaitosvota  
ndakatofunga kuenda kubasa  
kwamai Roy.Ndiko  
kwandakazozivana naThomas  
ainzuisa tsitsi mufesi uyu asi anga  
ari munhu ari  
akasununguka.Pakandiudza zvekuti  
anotengesa mazai ndakanzwa  
netsitsi nemupasiro waakaita shuwa  
mabasa ari kunetsA.*

*Ndanga ndafunga kumupinza basa  
pandaishandira asi ndaida kutanga  
ndatombotaura nemudhara.Alina*

*akandiudza zvekuenda kumusha  
ndikatoti ndichakuperekedza  
inini.Mhamha pakudzinga Alina  
vakandibhowa andidi kunyepa chiii  
chinombovarwadza pana  
Alina.Mkadzi uyu akuda kutambira  
kunonyudza ndaitomunyara kuti  
ndimai vangu.*

*"Moms stay away from my girlfriend"*

*"Saka woda kundirova here, ukada  
kuonererwa nemaziso evanhu  
ndokurova wakanganwa chegore  
riya"*

*Ndakavasiya vakadaro ndichibva  
ndatoperekedza Alina. Kumba Jessy  
akakumbira mudhara kuenda kumba  
kwana Alina nyaya yacho yakabva  
yatopindirwa namoms  
vakamurambidza. Jessy akatanga  
kuchema zvaindirwadza kuona  
hanzvadzi yangu  
ichichema. Ndakamunyaradza apa  
mudhara hapana zvaakataura  
ndakatoona kuti vanenge  
vakutongwavo  
nemkadzi. Ndakanotenga grocery  
ndichibva ndatora Alina tichibva  
tatodya road.*

*Takasvika pasina munhu, Alina  
ameno kwakaenda akadzoka ane  
vakadzi two neumwe vacho vanga  
vakafanana ndakabva ndatoziva  
kuti ndivo mai vake, izvi ndaizviona  
ndiri mumota mangu. Pakazosvikawo  
mudhara umwe pamwe ndiye baba  
vaAlina, iye Alina pakangoona  
mudhara uyo akabva atoshatirwa  
akatora demo achibva atanga  
kumumhanyisa. Pandakaona zvadai  
ndakadzika mumota ndikatevera  
kwavaenda nako ndakazobata Alina  
ndokubva atondimbundira  
achichema.*

*Ana mai vake vakazosvikawo pava  
paya ndini ndabata demo.*

*"Waita zvako mwanangu wamubata  
nekuti Alina hashu dzaanadzo  
adziite"*

*"Muchitendei mhamha"*

*"Mhamha uyo mkomana anonzi  
Jason ndiye manager wepabasa  
pandoshandira" ndakarohwa nehana  
ndichinzwa Alina achinyepera mai  
vake, iye akanditarisa neziso riya  
rekuti dzikama iwe.*

*Takaenda kumba mai vacho  
vakatotiurayira jongwe vakabika  
tikadya jealous down chikafu  
ichocho chainaka mai ava vane  
chipo chekubika. Vanotokunda mai  
vangu chaivo ameno Alina  
anobikawo zvakadai here nekuti  
andisati ndambodya chikafu  
chabikwa naye. Ndakazooneka  
ndichibva ndaenda kumota Alina  
akateverawo takapinda mumota  
tese. Ndakabva ndatanga kubata  
mazamo ake ndichidzika uku  
tichikisana pandakangopinza ruoko  
kuzasi uku shasha yakabva*

*yatopepuka anga akunyara akabva  
adzika nekutoenda kumba.Dai  
zvisirizvo pamwe ndakatorova  
zvinhu ndanga ndichazvitarisa here  
kuti ndiri pamba pavo.*

*Ndakazodzokera kumba ndichifara  
ndakasvika Jessy ari panze  
achiratidza kuti anga  
akandimirira.Ndakazomuudza drama  
raitika kumba kwana Alina kusiya  
kwezvekubatana kwangu nebbe izvo  
azvingoitivo kutaura kune hanzvadzi  
yako.*

*"Pamba pano apachambonakidza*



*mhamha vanoda kutonga too much  
vatonditi andidi kukuona uchibuda  
gate unofurirwa chihure kunze uko"  
said Jessy.*

*"Siyana nazvo ndichataura  
namudhara nyaya yacho , nekuti  
akuna munhu angarambidza munhu  
kufara hanty uri palong hollaz here  
kuzoona maresult emabuk 6 obuda"*

*" nhai hako daddy apana zvavanoita  
avo mazuvano vachinja  
ndikavakumbira mari vanondinyima  
vasiya mhamha vachindituka,  
vanenge vakadyiswavo avo"*

*"Aaah ndaifunga kuti ndini ndega  
ndiri kuzviona"*

*" ndatozvionawo nhasi asi mhamha  
sei vakavenga Alina kudaro"*

*"Ameno asi nyaya yaAlina ndiyo  
yandichapesana navo mhamha  
kahunhu kavo kavatanga aka neni  
tosvitsana kwamvura yacheke  
makumbo" ndakadaro mama  
vanzwa zvandataura nekuti vanga  
vachitouyawo patiri.*

*"Andidi kunzwa nezvaAlina pamba*

*pangu iwe, Jason unoda kuzviita  
wakangwara ndoda kukugadzirisa  
uzoziva kuti mai havaitirwe zvisina  
basa" said moms.Ndakabva  
ndatopinda mumba mangu  
nekutozvivharira.Zvekunetsana  
namoms panguva iyi ndanga ndisiri  
kuda hangu.*

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*Pakandipfimba Thomas ndakabva*

*ndatotanga kuchema zvekuti iye  
akatopererwa  
nazvo.Ndakatozvishayawo ini wacho  
kuti chandaichemera chii hongu  
Thomas ndomuda zvekuti ane  
nhamo handina basa  
nazvo.Ndakazopedza mazuva  
matatu ndisingataure naye ndaida  
kuona kuti ari serious nezvangu  
here.Pandakaona ari pachokwadi  
ndakabva ndatomubvuma akafara  
ndakabva ndatopihwa kiss ipapo  
ndanga ndichaiziva here pakiss  
anogona hake handizozive  
mubedroom kuti akamira  
sei.Takazosiya tanzwa kuomberwa*

*kwemaoko takaona ari Shaddy  
nemonya rake ndakashaya kuti  
vauya kudiii.*

*"Mildred chiii chawanyatsoda  
pamufesi uyu ari kutonhuwavo  
nhamo izvi zvomakisa vanhu  
vachakuseka mira uone" said  
Shaddy.*

*"Ngavaseka handina basa nazvo,  
who I love is nobody's business"  
ndakadaro.*

*"Usandinzwisa hashu Mildred  
mkomana wako uyu ndomurova*

*wakatarisa ukada kufarisa"*

*"Jah man andidi zvehondo newe  
ndokumbirawo ubve pano  
zvichakanaka" uyu ndiThomas.*

*Shaddy akabva adaidza monya rake  
kuti rirove Thomas ndanga ndabatira  
hana mumaoko ndogona kuurairwa  
mkomana ndakatarisa ndakatanga  
kukumbira Shaddy kuti amisa monya  
rake.Zvakazoitika handina  
kuzvifungira zvakandishamisa kuti  
Thomas arova ndimba rakadai aaah  
ndakafara Shaddy akabva atotiza  
igwara iro.*

*"Aaah Thomas ndanga  
ndisingafungire kuti unorova kudaro  
asi wakatraina karate"*

*"Aiwa andigoni kurova ihasha  
dzanga dzandibata chete"*

*"Hooo asi Thomas uri kuziva kuti  
ndine mwana here kana wada ini  
wotoda nemwana wangu"*

*"Ndakakupfimba ndichitozviziva  
izvozvo ndokudai mese asi  
mangwana ndoda kuona mwana  
wedu" ndakabva ndatomumbundira.*

*\*#THOMAS#\**

*Zvevanhu vanondijairira ndizvo  
zvandaisada.Ndakafunga  
zvandakadzidziawa namaster  
vangu, monya iri ndaida kuriratidza  
kuti kusimba hakusiko  
kurova.Ndakarirova rikarutsa ropa  
ko ini ndombonzi aniko andijairirwe  
nemasvosve aya.Mai Roy  
zvavashamisa ndakangovavhara*



*vhara.*

*Ndakazoenda kumba ndichifara  
zvisingaite izvi zvakashamisa mai  
Tashia nekuti vanga vajaira  
kundiona ndisina mufaro.*

*"Ko tiudzeiwo zvamuri kufarira  
akomana" said mai Tashia.*

*"Ndiri kufara ndaona shamwari  
yangu yandakadzidza kuprimary  
anoitawo zvekutengesa" vakabva  
vatanga kuseka.*

*"Unopengawo iwewe chiii chofadza  
ipapa ndaifunga kuti zvisvinu"  
vakadaro vachidya ma apple avo  
kana kumbondipawo.*

*Ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza rudo  
rwunochinja munhu  
chokwadi.Ndaisafarira zvekugeza  
nekuti kwandiri kugeza kwanga  
kwakafanana nekusageza vanhu  
vaingondisema.*

*Ndakamukira kuenda kumba  
kwaMildred anga andipa*

*madirections acho saka  
ndaisarasika.Pandakasvika  
ndakanoka pakauya umwe  
musikana akandivhurira gate  
ndikapinda imba yacho yanga  
yakanaka.Ndakaona mai Roy  
vakagara pasofa vachindiona  
vakandimhanyira, takabva tazogara  
tese pasame sofa.Ndakazooka  
kamwana kakapinda nepadoor  
ndakaramba ndakakatarisa kakabva  
kanyemwerera hako.*

*"Roy huya pano" said Mildred,  
kakabva kauya kachimhanya  
kakajambira pamakumbo amai*

*vacho, ndakaramba ndakangotarisa  
mwana anga akanaka ndopa sando  
kuna baba Roy mbeu yavo  
yakapenga.*

*"Sweetheart ndiye Roy wacho" said  
Mai Roy vakanditarisa ameno  
pamwe vaida kuona kuti ndiri kufara  
here.*

*"Makafanana apa kakanaka ndafara  
nekuzivana naye"*

*"Roy ava ndivo dad vako ndiwe  
waibvunza kuti daddy varipi ava  
ndivo" kaRoy kacho kachinzwa izvi*

*kakabva kauya pandiri.*

*"Dad manga muyipi pese apa  
handei ndinokuyatidzai mota yangu"*

*"Roy vari kuuya enda hako  
unotamba" said Mai Roy.*

*"Andidi ndoda kuyatidza daddy mota  
yangu"*

*"Roy ndinokurova" said mai vacho.*

*"Usadaro mwana wangu iwe Roy  
handei usavatevedza mhamha vako  
ava" ndakadaro.*

*Patakabuda kakandiratidza zvitoy  
zvake zvimota  
zvakanwanda. Takazodzokera  
tadanwa kudya musikana uya  
wekundi vhurira gate ndiye a ga  
abika. Ndakaona nematarisiro  
aindiita kuti haana kundifarira. Hanya  
nani handina basa nazvo chero  
nebbe rangu  
tichinzwanana. Ndakuenda Roy akati  
daddy makunditiza ndoda kuendawo  
nemi.*

*\_chiii chiri kuitika pamba pana  
Jason\_*

*\_achaenda naRoy here Thomas\_*

*Thanks nemacomments enyu*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 15\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*Edited by Swaadheenta\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 15\**



*\*#ALINA#\**

*Pakaenda Jason ndakasara  
ndichitsanangurira mhamha  
mafambiro andakaita kuenda kutown  
nemararamiro andaiita  
ikoko.Ndakavanyepera kuti  
ndaienda kubasa ndaida kuzova  
suprizer rimwe zuva.Ndanga  
ndakuda kuenda kunoonona sahwira  
hwangu Chipu manheru iwayo*

*ndanga ndatononokerwa asi  
mhamha vakaramba hanzi  
unozobiwa.Ndakaenda kunorara  
namainini Anna vaindiudza nyaya  
zvekut kusvika kwakaita mudhara  
takakunzwa mainini ndivo  
vakandidzikamisa vakati regerera  
baba vako Mwari ndiye  
achavatonga.*

*Pandakamuka ndakaita basa  
mudhara ndakatovaudza kuti  
zvakaopera Mwari ndiye  
anotonga.Takafara semhuri imwe  
chete.*

*Pandakaenda kumba kwana Chipu  
ndakasvika kuna mkoma vacho  
vakati aenda kumvura asi ziso  
ravakanditarisa naro andina  
kurifararira ndakangosiyana nazvo  
ndichibva ndatevera sahwira  
wangu. Pandakamuona  
takamhanyirana tikambundirana  
nemufaro. Takatanga kutaura nyaya  
ndaimudza mafambiro andakaita  
nekusangana kwangu na Jason iye  
akandiudza zvakasara zvichiitika  
kuno.*

*"Kkkkk ar u serious wane mkomana  
nedzungu rako riya here"*

*"Ehe mira ndikuratidze mapics ake"  
ndakadaro ndichibudisa foni yangu.*

*"Aaaah foni iyo inoshandiswa  
nemaminister ndiyo yawakushandisa  
hiiii warema Alina iko kuzoita yellow  
born haaa town yakubvuma"*

*"Maminister api awakaona  
achiishandisa Chipso kafoni  
kemahara aka kkkkk" ndakadaro  
ndichimuratidza mapics aJason.*

*"Apa wakazvibatira ummm this guy  
is handsome ko kamusikana aka*

*ndekapi asi vana vaminister here  
ava"*

*"Minister vapi Chipu uyo anonzi  
Jessy ihanzvadzi yaJason avasi  
vana vaminister ava asi vabereki  
vavo vane mari"*

*"iiii inga hako wakunoorwa  
muhuchi , ko Jessy wako uyu hadadi  
here ndinosiziva vanhu vane mari  
vanodada"*

*"Aah iwe Jessy aitoti ari kuda  
kukuona musikana iyeye haadadi ari  
free anotofamba nemakombi asi*

*pamba pavo pakazara mota"*

*"Hooo saka ari bhoo saka mai vavo  
ndivo vawataura vanopaparika  
kunga huku yadamburwa musoro  
hre"*

*"Ehe ivavo mira ndoda kuvapedza  
dzungu rese zvekuti ndimai  
vemukomana wangu andina basa  
nazvo"*

*"Ayizve zvautori nemoto  
mubhurugwa Alina, ndichauyako  
next year pandopedza kunyora  
ndina sekuru vangu vanogara ikoko"*

*"Ukauya unenge wandigonera  
ndoda tivaite zvatakaita Mai Cheziya  
gore riya"*

*Takaenda kumba kwana  
Chipo.Mkoma vaChipo vakatangawo  
kundipfimba hanzi ukangondida  
ndokupa marands andinawo  
,wakabatana kupfuura kubatana  
kweZimbabwe neSouth  
Africa.Vaisandiziva mushe  
ndakavashaudha Chipo ndiye  
akazondibata ndanga ndakutoda  
zvemaoko navo.Shuwa munhu anga  
ndiudza mutsvina dzakadaro anzi*

*unenge unonaka iwe anofunga ndiri hure nxaa.Ndakazotoudza vabereki vake nyaya yacho ndiko kupera kwayakazoita.*

*Kumusha kwanga kwakunakidza veduwee.Jessy naJason vaifona everyday , pamwe pachopai fona Jessy ndaimupa ombotaura naChipo aimuudza nyambo.Mai Roy ndaitaurawo navo pafoni vachiti ndifarise vana moms.Jason akafona akati ari kuuya kundiona.*

*Takaenda naChipo kunomugarira*



*pamashops ndaisada vana moms  
vandione ndinaye vaigona kuzviona  
kuti apa pane rudo nekuti  
machembere pane rudo vanopaona.*

*Jason akazosvika atova namasikati  
tatoneta nekumirira. Pandakangoona  
Jessy ndakamhanya kumumbundira  
zvikanzi naJason ndiye wawaona  
chete hre ndakamumbundirawo  
akundipa kiss pakazara vanhu  
ndakanyara ini. Jessy naChipo  
vakatorana ameno vakaendepi  
vasina kundiudzawo. Takapinda  
mumota tichibva tananga kuground  
kusina vanhu naJason. Takasvika*

*achibva ati hande tinogara kuback  
seat takaenda asi ndanga ndiri ziii.*

*"Ko uri kufungei Alina"*

*"Apana wandiigiirawo chii"*

*"Apana chandauya nacho"*

*"Saka usataure neni" ndakadaro  
chigadzirisa dress rangu ranga  
rakwirira"*

*"Sorry mira ndikuratidza  
zvandakuigira" akadaro achiswedera  
pedyo neni achibva atanga*

*kundikisa. Takakisana kwenguva  
yakareba ameno zvandanga  
ndonzwa panguva iyoyo aibata futi  
mazamu angu zvairwadza  
nekunakidza futi. Wakambokiswa  
zvekuti unonzwa masoja ese  
emumuviri achikanda zvombo pasi  
here , ndizvo zvandakaitwa.*

*\*SHADDY\**

*Pana Mildred ndipo panga pane  
moyo wangu chero hake ainditamba*

*coward. Pese pandaitukwa naMai Roy ndainopedzera hasha dzangu kumkadzi wangu Fiona. Fiona aitondibhowa andidi kunyepa kutadza kundiitirawo mwana manje inini andigare nengomwa pamba pangu achapabva chete. Katsaga kaMildred kakarova Reza monya rangu zvandisina kutarisira.*

*Pana Mildred ndaisazoita give up ndinofa ndaedza. Mildred ndakatanga kumuda kudhara achitori kuchikoro asati akumbodanana namkoma vangu Carlos. Aindiramba ndakaudza*

Carlos kuti musikana uyo ma1  
haabvume munhu zvekumhanya  
zvikanzi naCarlos ndiwe usingagoni  
kunyenga.Ndakamuti iwewe ndiwe  
unogona chienda unonyenga  
ndaiziva aisambopinda chete.Carlos  
akaita mazuva achirambwa ndikati  
chero ukadiii ukaita gore uyo  
haambofi akakubvuma.Ameno  
Carlos akazvifambisawo sei  
ndakaona abvumwa achindiratidza  
mapics vachikisana.Apa anga  
akutotaura zvekakanda pakitchen  
ndakarwadziwa andidi kunyepa.

*Paakazondiudza kuti arara naye  
anga ari virgin ndakanzwa hashu  
ndakachema kuti mukoma vangu  
vangadaro munhu  
wandoda. Akazoita mwana mkomana  
apa akatengerwa imba nemota mbiri  
zvakaoma. Paakandiudza Carlos kuti  
akuda kunoroora ndakatoti bhoo  
haishate. Ndine zvinhu zvandazobata  
bata zvemishonga ndaiziva ini,  
takazonzwa Carlos aita tsaona  
akafirapo .*

*Saka Thomas anofunga kuti  
ndomutya hazive kwandabva kure  
ndichirwira bbe manje ari kutevera*

*Carlos very soon. Mushure mekunga  
Reza arohwa ndakaenda kumba  
ndikasvika Fiona akagara nasis vake  
Mai Tashia. Ndakapfuurira kuenda  
kubedroom kwangu. Ndakazobuda  
nguva dzaenda.*

*"Shaddy asi haudaro shaa kubva  
watadza kumhoresa sis vangu here"*

*"Vakoshei sis vako"*

*"Haaa rega ndinyarare hangu"*

*"Ehe nyarara nekuti hauzvare"*

*"Hauna kundiona ndakazara here,  
unoziva sei kuti ndini ndisingazvari"  
said Fiona achichema.*

*Zvemunhu anoda kundipindura  
ndaisambozvida.Ndakamurova  
mbama iri strong ndichibva  
ndatobuda kuenda  
kubhawa.Ndakazodzoka  
ndakaparara nedoro ndichibva  
ndatorara.Ndakamuka ndine nzara  
mkadzi wangu anga atomuka  
apedza kubika.Akandipakurira  
ndikadya ndichiita nyaya naye asi*



*iye aisada kutaura neni.*

*"Sorry nezvakaitika nezuro mkadzi"  
ndini ndaidaro ndaisarevesa ndine  
ndaiziva zvandaida kwaari.*

*"Okay zvakapera daddy"*

*"Thanks mangwana ndoda  
timboenda out tese"*

*"Hiiiiii serious here daddy" said Fiona*

*"Yes bbe handei togeza" akada*

*kumboramba achiti ndageza but  
ndakamutakura ndikaenda  
naye. Takageza tese tichibva tatoita  
mutambo wevakuru ndanga  
ndagarisa. Patakapedza munhu  
akutoda zvekundiye mera ini  
zvandanga ndichida ndapedza.*

*"Hmmm daddy toenda nguvai  
mangwana acho nekuti sis vangu  
vari kuda kuuya kuno"*

*"Apana kwandinoenda newe iwe  
ngomwa siyana neni" ndakadaro  
ndichitobuda*

*Ndakanogara mudinning ndichifunga  
plan yandingapedza Thomas nayo  
ka1.*

*\_thanks nemacomments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 16\**

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S*

*BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*Edited by Swaadheenta\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 16\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Pamba panga pasisina mufaro  
nekuti mhamha vakugara vachituka  
everyday kuita kunga national  
anthem, mudhara airamba  
akanyarara.Ndakazviona kuti pane  
zvaiitika pana mudhara chete  
ndaisiziva vaisanyarara kana moms  
ichiita zvisina basa.Ndakazopererwa  
nezvakataura mudhara rimwe zuva"*

*"Jason madzudzana makuzivana  
nemusikana wako next week*

*tikunoroora"*

*"Aiwa daddy musikana wangu  
haasati ava ready she is still young"*

*"Apana zvekuti mudiki akura uya  
,mai vako vakataura naye  
akabvuma"*

*"Musikana upi wamuri kutaura"*

*"Umwe ndiani Alice"*

*"Dad inga munoziva kuti Alice  
andimude musandimanikidza  
kuroora munhu wandisingadi*

*kwenyu kuri kuda kufadza muka....."*  
*andina kupedza kutaura ndarohwa*  
*mbama yekuseri kweruoko.*

*"Mai vako vanotaura chokwadi kuti*  
*hauna respect zvandataura*  
*wazvinzwa ndapedza newe"*  
*dzakadaro dzichitosimuka.*

*Zvakaita mudhara zvakandirwadza*  
*,kana iri nyaya yaAlice vanomuroora*  
*vega oita mkadzi wavo*  
*wechipiri.Kubasa kwacho handina*  
*kuzoenda kana nyaya yekuda*  
*kupinza Thomas basa yaizotaurika*

*here pakadai ndakasiyana nazvo  
ndaizoonna yekutamba.*

*Ndakabuda panze ndikasangana  
naJessy ndikamuudza zvaitwa  
nababa vake, ndakanopinda  
mumota akateverawo ndakarova  
mota ndakanyarara ndanga  
ndafunga kunoonna*

*Alina.Ndakamufonera akati  
anondigarira pamashops.Takasvika  
Alina akandimirira neshamwari  
yake.Pavakangoona Jessy vakafara  
kunyanya kashamwari kaAlina  
ameno vanga vazivana nguvai  
ipapa.Ndipo pandakaziva kuti anonzi*



*Chipo, anga afarirwa naJessy  
vakatorana ameno kwavakaenda  
ndakasara naAlina wangu.*

*Ndakaenda naye  
kuground.Takasvika tikatanga kuita  
romance ndakaona kuti aibva  
ndanga ndamunonokera  
ndakagadzirisa seat kuti ndiite  
zvekumuradzika ndirove poto  
zvakanaka haaa shasha yakatanga  
kuramba ndakazvituka kuti ndini  
ndanga ndanonokawo apa.Ndakada  
kumbomumanikidza ndikaona kuti  
inenge yava rape case Alina wacho  
aitove muedzo kwandiri.*

*"Asi Jason haunyare" akadaro  
achibvara kumeso kwake nemaoko  
achinyara.*

*"Kunyarei hanty wandinyima here  
ndaيدا kutoisa kaJnr Jason"*

*"Tsek wako uchanditukisa namama  
vangu"*

*"Havambozvioni bbe huya tiite kani"*

*"Andidi ini ndotya"*

*"Kutyei futi"*

*"Kuita nhumbu ndisati ndapedza  
chikoro"*

*"Unozopedza takugara tese  
ndakuroora"*

*"Azviite Jason, handei kwaenda ana  
Chipo"*

*"Aah bbe ndauya kuona iwewe ini"*

*"Hanty wandiona here Jason"*

*"Jason Jason ndidaidzewo nerimwe"*

*zita riri sweet"*

*"Okay sorry daddy"*

*Alina aita nditombokanganwa  
zvaitika kumba takaswera tichitaura  
nyaya ndakazomuudzawo zvaiitika  
kumba kwedu.Akati Alice akauya  
usarare naye musame room ndizvo  
zvega zvakataura tichibva tachinja  
nyaya.Jessy naChipo vakazouya  
zuva rava kutovira ndakaona  
hanzvadzi yangu ichifara.Ndakaona  
ari kumba anodzvanyirirwa  
namoms.Ndikafunga kudhara mhuri*

*yedu yanga ine mufaro tanga  
takabatana zvisingaite asi iko zvino  
ma1.*

*"Jason ndiri kusara kuno nhasi" said  
Jessy.*

*"Zvauri kutaura ndazvinzwa asi  
hazviite tinopinda ma1 paden"*

*"Okay bro" akapindura asisina  
mufaro.Allina akaziva nyaya yacho  
hanty ndanga ndambomuudza here.*

*"Tete musatsamwe panouya daddy  
Jason munongouya mese ,iwewe*

*Jason kana usina tete vangu usauya kuno" akadaro Alina achinombundira Jessy.*

*Andina kuzogarisa takabva tatoenda kumba takasvika kwatosviba moms vakati vawana chekutura vakapopota ini naJessy tanga takanyarara.*

*"Imi munogona muri kutodanana chete hamunzwisisike munoti handizvioni here iwe Jessy aubve muroom maJason sei uri hure iwewe basa kurarwa namkoma" said moms mashoko ava akandibaya pamoyo*

*ini kunzi ndorara nehanzvadzi  
yangu.*

*\*ALICE\**

*Kubva pandakanetsana naAlina  
zvakanopinda munzeve dzamai  
vangu andizive kuti vakaudzwa  
nani. Vakabva vatonditi apana  
kwauchabuda uchienda shamwari  
dzako dzouya kukuonera pano  
ndakarwadziwa. Ndanga ndakuswera  
ndakavharirwa gate kuti  
ndisatombobuda. Jason kana*

*kumbofona hake kana mai vake  
vanga vasingachataure neni  
zvavaita kudhara. Jason ndomuda  
nemoyo wese kungoti haazvioni  
hake achazozviona hake  
mukufamba kwenguva.*

*Mazuva akafamba  
ndakangovharirwa mai jason  
vakatofona vachiti next week vana  
baba Jason vari kuuya kubvisa  
roora. Ndichinzwa izvi  
ndakatenderera imba yese  
ndichifara ndichiita noise yeeeeee  
finally ndazohwina ndizvo  
zvandaidadzira. Mhamha*



*ndakavaudzawo good news  
vakaratidza kuti havana  
kufara.Chero vakasafara handina  
basa nazvo wandoda ndiJason  
kwete ivo.Manje vakandinzwira godo  
ndinovagodora vakagodoka.*

*"Saka Jason wacho unotaura naye  
here Alice"*

*"Haasi kutaura neni mirai  
ndimutange pamwe ari busy  
kugadzira mari dzeroora"*

*"Wakapusa iwewe nyaya yako  
naJason ndakuiziva, Jason atori*

*nemusikana waanoda kwete iwe"*

*"Makaudzwa nani izvozvo anondida  
iye airara neni"*

*"Kurara newe ndizvo zvinoreva kuti  
unodiwa here dai Tariro asina  
kundiudza ndaizozvizivirepi kuti  
iwewe uri hure remakoko  
kumanikidza pausingadiwe ndizvo  
zvaunogona"*

*"Mhamha mungatevedza zvaTariro  
here akandivengera kuti sei  
ndichidiwa naJason nekuti akabva  
kare achimudawo"*

*"Usandiita mwana mudiki wanzwa  
ndinokurova izvozvi ukarara  
watonhorerwa"*

*Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu Tariro  
aida kuedza kudiii ndaida  
kupedzerana naye.Ndakafonera  
Getty ndichimuudza nyaya yacho  
akati zvoda ndiripo ari ega  
haangazvigoni.Paitoda plan yekuti  
ndibude gate iri ndaitomirira  
mudhara kuvakumbira havarambe.*

*Paakabva kubasa mudhara*

*ndakamukumbira akaramba.Andina  
kudya musi uyu ndatsamwa asi  
ndakazviudza kuti pandaizobuda  
chete Tariro ndiye wandaizosvitsana  
naye kumapena.*

*Mazuva akafamba ndakavharirwa  
rimwe zuva vakakanganwa kukiya  
gate ndakabva ndatobuda  
ndikaenda kubasa kwaGetty.Musi  
uyu ainga akawandirwa nebasa  
ndakamumirira kusvika  
apedza.Patakasvika pamba paTariro  
pasina munhu takamumirira kusvika  
kwadoka.Takazomuona  
achitouyawo hake achifara*

*ndakasvikomubata huro.*

*"Unoda kuedza kuzviita ani nhai  
Tariro "*

*"Alice ndisiye uri kundikuvadza kani"*

*"Hausati watanga shaaa wakaudza  
moms vangu kuti chiii kuda kunzi  
mutsvene here"*

*"Siyana neni shaaa hure remunhu  
ibvapano"said Tarie atobvisa ruoko  
rwangu pahuro pake.*

*Takamurova tikamubvisa hembe  
dzose akasara ari musvo.Ndaida  
kumurova asina kupfeka  
neshamhu.Ndakamurova akachema  
akatanga achakumbira ruregerero  
kusvika anyarara.Pakabva pasvika  
imwe mota makabva mabuda  
vakomana vaviri vakatakura ini  
naGetty vakativhara  
muromo.Takaiswa mumota ichibva  
yatorohwa ipapo ipapo.Tariro  
akasara akazvambarara pasi  
akapona ngaatende Mwari.*

*\_tHanks nemacomments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 17\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

+263774206587

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

+263 78 450 7806

*\*CHAPTER 17\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Zvakataura mhamha zvakandibata  
bata vangafungira kuti ndingarara  
nehanzvadzi yangu here. Vanenge*



*vakutopenga chete moms.*

*"Moms munenge makupenga imi  
zvamunotaura munoono zvichiita  
here"*

*"Anopenga ndiani shuwa  
ungandiudza kuti ndopenga ini nhasi  
apana anobata chikafu changu"*

*"Ehe munenge makupenga sei  
muchifungira zvisizvo chero  
zvamafunga ndezvenyu handina  
basa nazvo" said Jessy achienda  
kuroom kwake.*

*"Zvinonetsa kuita nharo nemunhu  
akuziva varume, ko vanhu  
vakazviziva kuti ndizvo zvamuri kuita  
ndonyararipi Jason"*

*"Mhamha handiite zvakadaro plizz  
trust me"*

*"Ndoda kutoudza baba vako izvozvi"*

*"Inyaya yei mai Jason"said dad"*

*"Vana vako vakutorarana pano  
ndanyara iwe"*

*"What ndiani vanhu ivavo"*

*"Jason naJessy izvozvi vanga  
vachibatsirana kundituka hanzi  
ndinopenga"*

*Mudhara havana kundipa nguva  
yekutaura vakasvika nekundidzipa,  
vakatanga kundirova ndakaona kuti  
ndikaita zvekutamba ndofa pano  
ndakatizira muroom mangu  
ndichibva ndatolocka  
door. Vakatanga kurova rova door  
racho kusvika vaneta ndiko kubva*

*kwavakaita.Kuti ndatanga kufamba  
naJessy nhasi, Jessy atanga  
kupinda muroom mangu nhasi here  
haaa pane zviri kuitika chete.Ko Mai  
Fay havasweri pamba vanenge  
varipi kana varipo vanenge  
vakanyarara ndotoshaya kuti chiii  
kana vada zvekutaura vanotaura  
namoms.*

*Jessy ndakatomufonera  
ndikamuudza kuti kiya door unogona  
kupindirwa ukarohwa namudhara  
nekuti  
handivanzwisise.Ndakamuudzawo*

*zvandaitwa namudhara akati usatya  
toenda navo kwadoctor ndinotariswa  
ndoda vazive kuti ndichitori virgin  
aitaura akatsamwa Jessy.*

*Ko vanombobika ndiani ndakaona  
ndiMai Fay dzimwe nguva  
ndimoms.Saka sei vakadzinga  
mamaid maviri atanga  
tinawo.Zvekudzingwa kwemamaids  
zvakaitika pakasvika mai Fay.Ndini  
zvangu ndaifunga izvi zvese kusvika  
ndabatwa nehope. Ndakatanga  
kurota pachiita kunga parwizi  
vabereki vangu vari mhiri  
vachichema ndaidadzira kuti*

yambukai mvura iri shoma but  
vaisandinzwa vairamba vachichema  
pandakati ndiyambuke kunovatora  
mvura yakabva yawandisa  
pakatozara makarwe ndakashaya  
kuti akabvepi. Hope idzi  
dzakandinetsa asi ndakangoti  
ihopewo zvadzo. Inga taimborota  
tichidanana nana Nicky Minaj  
zvika perera ku hope ikoko saka hope  
i hope.

Ndanga ndakutya kubuda muroom  
mangu mudhara havatembeki  
vanogona kumukira kundigarira

*padoor.Ndakaita nguva ndirimo  
ndichigaya kuti ndobuda sei.Nguva  
dzakabuda Jessy ndidzo nguva  
dzandakabudawo Jessy muroom  
make takaita kunga tataurirana isu  
tisina.Takasvika moms ,mai Fay  
namudhara vakagara mudinning  
vachiita nyaya.Mudhara  
pavakandiona vakauya vakafuta  
nehasha dai asiri Jessy akataura  
nyaya yake yekuti tiende kwadoctor  
ndingadai ndakarohwa futi.*

*"Apana kwadoctor kwatiri kuenda  
zvinhu izvi zviri obvious azvidi doctor*

*mukati"said Mai Fay.*

*"Ngatiende nekuti muri kufungira  
zvisizvo ndoda daddy vagutsikane  
vanga rovera mkoma vangu zvinhu  
zvekunyepa here"said Jessy.*

*"Handei kwadoctor kwacho  
ndikaona kuti makarara mese zivai  
ndiri kukuurayai" said dad.*

*"Baba Jason kumhanya handiko  
kusvika dzikamai chokwadi chicha  
buda chete munoziva sei pamwe  
vatenga madoctor acho" ava ndimai  
Fay.Mama vanga vakanyarara*



*vakatitarisa.*

*"Yaaa wataura chokwadi regai  
timbomira kuenda kwadoctor"  
vakabva vatochinja nyaya vachitaura  
namai Fay.Mama vaiita kunga  
vastika vakatitarisa vakapihwa  
mvura namai Fay,pavakapedza  
kunwa vakaenda kunorara pasina  
chavataura.*

*Ndakabuda ndichida kutoendawo  
kutown Jessy akateverawo.*

*"Jessy sara pano handichadi  
kufamba newe"pandakadaro akabva  
agara pasi akatanga kuchema.*

*"Apana achandidawo pano nhasi  
ndozviuraya chete mama nadaddy  
avachina basa neni ndanga  
ndakutoti ndodiwa namkoma vangu  
iwe wakundirambawo "akadaro  
Jessy mashoko ake akandibata  
bata.Hanzvadzi yangu ndaisada  
nayo handidi kumuona  
achichema.Ndakamutakura  
ndikamuisa mumota tikabva taenda  
kutown anga anyarara hake.*

*"Jessy my lil sister sorry  
nezvandataura nguva dziya ndine  
care newe pfungwa yekuzviuraya  
ikande kuro uko handidi kunzwa  
uchizvitaura futi"*

*"Okay bro ndazvinzwa"*

*"Handei tinotenga chikafu apo"*

*"Shuwa ndane nzara ,asi Mai Fay  
munovaona sei"*

*"Pane nyaya chete ndivo vakaita kuti"*

*mamaids aya adzingwe"*

*"Ooh ehe asi mhamha namai Fay  
vanenge vari kubata bata ko mission  
yavo ndeyei pane zvavari kuda  
chete" said Jessy*

*"Aah apo handizive isusu ngatiite  
pasina chatinoziva ko James ari kuti  
chii wakambotaura naye here"*

*"Anopenga uyo hapana zvaari  
kungoona atova addicted  
nemadrugs ndakamuvenga"*

*"Remember ndimukoma vako Jessy*

*chete mufana wacho haanzwisise"*

*"Kana shungu naye uya i hate him"*

*"iih ndazvinzwa chikafu chekumba  
handichabati handidi kuitwa zviri  
kuitwa mudhara" ndakadaro*

*"Kana neniwo futi"*

*Takabva taenda kunotenga chikafu  
chedu tikadya. Alina akabva atofona  
Jessy akabvuta foni akatanga  
kutura naye.*

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*"Ndoda kuyendawo nadaddy vangu"  
ndiRoy aichemera Thomas zvinova  
zvakanishamisa iye Roy anga  
azivana naThomas nguvai.Zvevana  
zvinonetsa ndakakatakura kuenda  
nako mumba kakabva kanyarara.*

*"Sis ndivo bamukuru here vauya*

*ava" said Ane.*

*"Ehe asi havaite here"*

*Kunaka vakanaka havo asi nhamo  
ndiyo yandaona pavari haisi type  
yenyu izvo siyai"*

*"Anelisa mind your own business  
handidi munhu anondiendera mberi  
semunho"*

*"Sorry sis asi ndanga ndichitaurawo*

*chokwadi"*

*"Who I love is nobody's business"  
ndakadaro ndichibva ndatoenda  
kunorara.*

*Anga andibhowa Anelisa  
zvemukomana wangu zvinei naye  
akada kuonererwa ndinomudzinga  
pamba pangu.*

*Ndakamukira kubasa semazuva  
ose.Mai Jason vakabva vatosvikawo*



*ndakashaya kuti kwakanaka here  
nekuti ndaimbowirarana navo  
kudhara Alina asati auya. Kubva  
pavakadzinga Alina ndakabva  
ndatovavenga.*

*"Mildred hauchade kutaura neni  
mazuvano" said Mai Jason  
vachinyemwerera.*

*"Aah ndinoda kungoti basa  
rakandiwandira"*

*"Hoo ndati ndinopfuure ndichiona  
sahwira wangu"*

*"Matoita zvakanaka akoma, vari sei  
VaDube kumbayo"*

*"Vari nani ndavasiya namai Fay"*

*"Mai Fay vapfupi vaya here"*

*"Yeah ivavo"*

*Takataura kwenguva yakareba  
namai Jason vachibva vazoenda  
havo. Mai Jason ndakangotaurawo*

*navo pakuti ndiboss vangu asi  
ndanga ndakatovavenga.Ndaibva  
ndafunga madzingiro avakaita Alina  
muroyi chete mkadzi uyu.Thomas  
akabva apindawo akabata pie  
nedrink achibva andipa hanzi  
handina hangu mari yekukuendesa  
out asi izvi ndozvandakwanisa  
kukutengera.Ndakamutenda  
mkomana wangu ndomuda  
zvisingaite zvotaura vanhu handina  
basa nazvo.*

*"Ari sei mwana wangu"*

*"Ari bhoo kunetsa hanzi ndoda  
daddy vangu wakamupei honey"*

*"Kkkkk apana kungoti ini pandasvika  
ndofarirwa nevana vadiki"*

*Takatanga kutaura nyaya dzerudo  
kutongokanganwa kuti ndiri  
pabasa. Pakabva papindawo mkadzi  
waShaddy akaenda pacounter  
ndakaona kuti pane munhu waari  
kutsvaga. Akauya pandiri vachibva  
varamba vakatarisana  
naThomas. Ndakarohwa nehana*

*ndakafunga kuti pamwe vaviri ava  
vanodanana.*

*\_drop your comments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 18\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 18\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*"Vanhu ava vane mari dzavo  
ndabvuma kana mota yacho ndidzo  
dzofamba nepresident dziya" said  
Chipo.*

*"Haaa unopenga Chipo iwewe"  
ndakadaro ndichiseka.*

*"Ummm kasmelll kaJessy  
ndakafarira"*

*"Aah usandiudze kuti hauzive  
perfume"*

*"Ko ndoizivirepi nhai ndakamboe da  
kutown here asi perfume yacho  
ukaidya unobva waita kasmell  
kaJessy kaya here nditoitenga  
izvozvi nekamari kandapihwa aka"  
said Chipu ndakaseka kusvika  
mbabvu dzakurwadza. Chipu aitova  
hutsi chero kuchikoro kwacho apana  
zvozivikanwa futi.*

*Ndakamutsanangurira mashandiro  
ayo.*



*"Saka ndichakasarira veduwee  
ndoda kuendako kutown  
ndimbonoona marobots"*

*"Unoenda hanty sekuru vako ndiko  
kwavanogara here"*

*"Yaa kana ndapedza kunyora  
pamwe ndogona kungopasawo"  
akadaro sahwira wangu tichitofamba  
kuenda kumba kwanga  
kwakutodoka. Takaparadzana  
naChipo achienda  
kwavo. Ndakasvika mhamha vari*

*kutenderera pachivanze  
pavakandiona vakamhanya  
kundimbundira.*

*"Ndanga ndaworried kuti mwana  
wangu aripi"*

*"Mhamha handisisiri mwana mudiki  
ini aah"*

*"Yes i know my daughter handidi  
kukushaya ini ndenge ndakufunga  
kuti wabiwa nekuti last month kune  
vasikana vaviri vakashaikwa nanhasi*

*havasati vaonekwa"*

*"Hooo don't worry ndiri safe  
ndinenge ndina Chipo"*

*"Okay handei tinodya nevamwe  
mumba"*

*Pandakapedza kudya takabva  
taenda kunorara namainini vangu  
vachindiudza nyaya  
dzonakidza.Ndakavaudza*

*nezvaJason vakatoti ndakazviona  
day raakauya pano kuti modanana  
chete. Vakabva vati mwanangu  
gumbo rinovhurwa kana waroorwa  
naye usafurirwa zvakaipa  
naye. Takabva tatorara zvedu namai  
vangu vadiki ava.*

*Ndakamuka ndikaita basa rangu  
semazuva ose ndichibva ndaenda  
kwana Chipso. Ndakasvika  
atondimirira nekuti tanga  
takaudzana kuti tiri kuzoenda kurwizi  
kunodhidha. Takasvika kutori*

*nevamwe vakadzi vaigeza hembe  
dzavo takamirira kuti  
vapedze.Pavakapedza takatanga  
kudhidha tichimhanyisana mumvura  
ndipo pandakaona vamwe  
vakomana vauya kwatiri.*

*"Chipo hona vakomana avo vari  
kuuya kuno" ndakadaro  
ndichitobuda kupfeka hembe.Chipo  
akazobuda ndatopedza  
kupfeka.Chinhu chandaisada  
kuonerererwa muviri wangu  
nemkomana asiri mufesi wangu.*

*"Vakomana avo unovaziva here  
Chipo hona vari kufamba  
vachicheuka cheuka"*

*"Ndinoziva Jonh chete umwe wacho  
andimuzive ngatitize vanotirepa avo"*

*"Kuvatizirei munovaregerera  
vakomana ava nhasi ndoda  
kupedzerana navo"*

*Pavakasvika Jonh wacho akauya*

*kwandiri achibva atanga kutaura  
neni ndakazviona kuti ari kuda  
kunditaimira kundibata  
ndakavarairwa.Ndakamupa bhutsu  
pakati pemakungo akabva adonha  
pasi achirwadziwa umwe wacho  
akabva atotiza.Ndakaranga uyu aida  
kuzviita akangwara.*

*"Manga muchidei taura iwe"  
ndakadaro ndakasunga face.*

*"Apana taida kutaura nemi"*

*"Uchiri kutondinyepera hako Chipo  
enda unotora muti uyo ndoda  
kumurova pasi petsoka" akaenda  
Chipo.Ndakatanga kumurova pasi  
petsoka tanga takamusunga maoko  
nemakumbo kuti asatiza  
takamurarisa nedumbu Chipo  
akagara kumasana akanyatsobata  
makumbo acho kuti asasimuka  
mudenga pandinenge  
ndakurova.Ndakamurova kusvika  
akutaura chokwadi nezvimwe  
zvandisina kumubvunza.Ndakabva  
ndaisa foni yangu parecorder.*



*"Sorry tanga tichida kutanga  
takubatai chibharo tobva takusungai  
tomirira kusvibe tokuendesai kuna  
boss vedu"*

*"Boss venyu ndiani, ikoko vainotidiii"*

*"Vanonzi vaMutiza handizive kuti  
vasikana vanovadiiii chedu kutsvaga  
tovapa votipa cash yedu" akadaro  
ndakabva ndaona kuti ndiye akatora  
vasikana vakashaikwa last month  
vaitaurwa namoms.*

*Takamuzvuva tichienda naye  
kumapurisa  
tichimurova.Ndakataurira mapurisa  
nyaya yacho yese.John wacho  
akabva atanga kuramba  
ndakabuditsa foni vakaterera audio  
yandanga ndarecorder.Mapurisa  
vakashamisika nazvo  
vakandibvunza kuti umbori ani  
vanga vakutofunga kuti ndiri muCID.*

*Takabva pakamba yemapurisa  
tichienda kumba Chipa aingoti Alina  
wakanyanya unofana kuita mupurisa  
hona kana mapurisa avo vakupa  
sando.*

*\*#JASON#\**

*Zvepamba zvanga zvatova  
worse.NaJessy tanga*

*tisingachasweripo kana kudya ipapo  
chedu kuuya kurara chete. Rimwe  
zuva mai Fay vakapopota vachiti sei  
musingadyi chikafu chandobika  
pano.*

*"Ko sei musingadye chikafu  
chandobika pano ndoroya here" said  
Mai Fay.*

*"Tinenge takaguta saka kudya  
kunomanikidzwa munhu here" said  
Jessy*

*"Ndinokurova wanzwa ndasiyana  
namai vako vanokujaidza basa  
kurarwa namkoma"*

*"Mbuya imi mundikwanire pano  
hapasi pamba penyu manzwa siyani  
neni maguta kunyarwa" akadaro  
Jessy atogumbuka. Lucky mom  
nadad vanga vasipo ameno  
kwavanga vamukira kuenda. Mai Fay  
vakabva varova Jessy mbama  
, Jessy wacho anga akutoda  
kudzorerawo ndini ndakazomubata.*

*"Iwe mkadzi iwe ka zvimwe zvese  
ungaita hako asi pakurova  
hanzvadzi yangu tinonetsana"  
ndakadaro ndakavanongedza.*

*"Hey zvamusina hunhu  
munomboziva ndiri mai venyu"*

*"Handina mai vakadai ini, mukada  
kufarisa ndinozvikanganwa kuti muri  
mupfana wamoms vangu  
ndakukwapaidzai" ndakadaro*

*"Basa rekudya mari dzakashandwa nevamwe manje tiri kuda kuzvipedza izvozvo mune problem mai imi regai murambwe nemurume" said Jessy.*

*Mai Fay vakabva vasvava kunga muboora uri kukwatiswa. Takabva tatobuda kuenda kunodya kurestaurant kwaMai Roy takasvika vasiko. Takabva tadzoka pamba zuva ratodoka tikasvika munhu wese aripo asi Mai Fay vanga vachipopota.*

*"Ko chiii chiri kuitika pano  
ndiudzewo ndiri murima" said  
James.*

*"Putseki kushata nyarara apo hatidi  
kunzwa chivoice chako" said mai  
Roy.*

*"Ehh mainini dzikamai ini  
ndakasiyana naJason ndogona  
kutokurovai izvozvi, fuck u"  
ndiJames iyeye.*



*"Saka mai Jason une shuwa vana vako vese vanondituka saka zviri kutokufadza ipapo" vakadaro mai Fay vakatarisa mhamha vanga vakatozvinyararirawo.*

*"Aah ndavatadzawo vana ava ameno ndoita zvekudiii" vakadaro moms.*

*"Wakapusa iwewe ungatongwa*

*nevana mese nemurume wako  
manje ndoda kuzvipedza izvozvo  
andidi anopindira kana ndakudhila  
navo" vakadaro mai Fay vachibva  
vatobuda.*

*Umwe naumwe akaenda kuroom  
kwake akanyarara James ndiye  
aipopota hanzi muchaona kuti ndiri  
tsvina ini topedzerana.Ndakaseka  
hangu ndamuroom mangu  
nekupedzera mai Fay kwatanga  
taita.Mazuva akafamba kubasa  
ndaienda ndichikurumidza kudzoka*

*kuona kuti hanzvadzi yangu iri safe here.*

*Zuva rekuroorwa kwaAlice rakasvika hama dzadaddy dzakauya vakanobvisa ameno kuti vakanozvifambisa sei ndisipo. Vakazouya naAlice wacho akaitirwa party ini zvaindisvota. Apa anga akazvimba muromo.*

*Pakuti Alice arare muroom mangu*

ndipo pakanetsa. Vanhu vakandigara  
bhamba kusvika ndabvuma. Alice  
ndakamuti rara pasi akaramba  
pabed pangu andidi munhu  
akaramba. Ndini ndakazotoparara  
pasi ipapo. Pandakamuka ndakaona  
Alice akavhura makumbo asina  
kupfeka ndakazviona kuti yanga iri  
way yekuda kuti ndidyire ndirare  
naye. Ndakabva ndafunga Alina  
anga achiri mhandara ndakabva  
ndatobuda muroom mangu asi  
pfungwa dzanga dzavhiringika  
ndaimbofunga kurova but eish Alina  
akazviziva kutorambwa apa  
anonetsa

*kunyengerera. Akateverawo Alice  
akapfeka zvakatsiga.*

*"Ko muroora hindava kunonoka  
kumuka" said moms.*

*"Ndakaneta moms, mirai  
ndinokubikarai chekudya" akabva  
aenda hake. Akaneta nei  
zvakafungira ana mhamha  
ndakazviziva ndakaona  
vakutaurirana munzeve  
zvandisinganzwe. Ndakabuda*

*ndichibva ndaenda  
kubasa.Ndakatanga kushanda  
pasina nguva ndakaona mai Fay  
vachipinda mu office mangu.*

*"Ndafambira file rawakapihwa  
nadaddy vako" said mai Fay.*

*File racho ndakabva ndariziva hangu  
hooo nhai ndopane mission yavo.*

*\_drop yo comments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 19\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 19\**



*\*#JASON#\**

*File iroro ndiro rine mapaper  
ecompany yadaddy,next of kin ,the  
owner of the company.Rine all  
important documents.Ndakashaya  
kuti Mai Fay vanoda kuri diii file  
iroro, handisi kuzopa munhu kunze  
kwadaddy.Raigara muceiling  
mumba mandorara ndakatoshaya  
kuti vakandipirei mudhara vakadii  
kuchengengeta vega.*

*"Jason wanzwa zvandataura here"  
said Mai Fay.*

*"File iroro ndakaripa mudhara ndivo  
vanogara naro"*

*"Dad vako ndivo vandituma pane  
zvavari kuda kugadzirisa"*

*"Zvandataura mazvinzwa imi  
mbuya" ndakazosara kupedza  
kutura vatobuda.*

*Pakabuda Mai Fay ndakasara  
ndichifunga kuti Mai Fay mission  
yavo ndeyei.Ndivo vaipa pressure  
kuna dad kuti vandiroorere Alice.Asi  
mai Fay naAlice vanozivana  
here?.Kuuya kwakaita Alice pamba  
mai Fay vakafara zvisingaite asi  
mhamha vanga vakuswera  
vakanyarara.Hakuna chinhu  
chinorwadza sekuroorerwa munhu  
wausingade, ko sei tete mai Simba  
vanga vasipo paimberwa  
muroora.Tete mai Simba ihanzvadzi  
yadaddy vanozvarwa vari vaviri*

chete.

*Ndakafunga kuenda kumba kwatete  
Chivhu.Ndakabuda muoffice mangu  
ndisina mufaro ndakananga  
kumba.Pandakaasvika Alice  
kutondimhanyira kundimbundira  
ndakamupushira uko akanowira  
pamakumbo aJessy.Ndakapinda  
muroom mangu ndikachinja  
hembe.Ndakabuda Jessy  
akateverawo akatozviona kuti nhasi  
zvangu zvakakwidza ndakamuti  
pinda mumota tiende.Mai Fay  
namudhara ndaka vasiya*

*vachipopota.*

*"Jason waitwei nhasi aah ndiani  
atsamwisa mkoma vangu"*

*"Mai Fay vauya vachida file riri  
important ndoshaya kuti vanoda kuri  
diii, apa tiri kuenda kwatete"*

*"Vanenge vari kuda kuchinja  
everything vozviisa muzita ravo ,ivo  
tete sei vanga vasipo pakaroorwa  
Alice"*

*"Haaa havazodaro Mai Fay ini  
ndofunga vari kutsvaga panogara  
mari daddy chete"*

*Taitaura nehanzvadzi yangu kusvika  
tasvika. Takasvika pamba pavo  
pangori nevana vavo vakati tete  
vanouya manheru vari  
kubasa. Takavamirira pavakadzoka  
vakafara kutiona.*

*"Hiiiiiii ndafara kukuonai vana  
vamkoma vangu ko Jessy watokura*

*manje manje takutotarisira  
mukwasha" vakadaro tete  
vachiseka.*

*"Shuwa tete long time tisina  
kuonana ndanga ndakusuwai" said  
Jessy achimbundira tete vake.*

*Vakabva vaenda kukitchen  
kunobatsirana kubika ndaingonzwa  
kuseka chete , ndakazviona kuti tete  
vafara nekuuya kwataita.Tapedza  
kudya takambotandara tichitaura  
dzimwe nyaya.*

*"Jason ko kusambondiratzawo  
musikana wako ,ndoda kutanga  
ndamuona usati wamuroora" said  
tete ndakatoona kuti panyaya  
yaAlice vari murima.*

*"Tete musikana wangu ndiri kuuya  
naye but basa ndiro rakandiwandira"*

*"Hooo pakanaka makasiya vari sei  
kumbayo ko hindava vatii ziii"*



*"Zvinhu azvina kumira mushe  
kumba uko" ndakadaro.*

*"Chiii asi James anetsa futi here"*

*"Tete mkoma vanyu vakandiroorera  
munhu wandisingade vanotevedzera  
zvotaura mai Fay kumba uko  
tinoitwa yese kutukwa kana kurohwa  
nezvinhu zvatisina kuita, mhamha  
ndivo vamwe futi vaimbotaurisa kare  
asi izvozvi vanyarara ameno chii"  
ndakadaro ndakubudisa musodzi.*

*"Ichokwadi tete mhamha nadad  
havachandide vanondituka kuti hure  
hanzi basa kurarwa naJason" said  
Jessy achichema akarara  
pamakumbo patete.Akazogumisira  
akutochema worse.*

*"Chiregai kuchema ,Mai Fay  
ndakamuona hunhu hwake kudhara  
mkadzi uya anenge anoroya chete,  
saka vakaenda kunokuroorera  
mkadzi ini ndisipo haaaa Davie  
akufarisa ndoda kupedzerana naye"*

*Tete vangu vanga vatogumbuka  
zvandakaona nemeso angu,Davie  
izita rababa vangu.ZveFile handina  
kuzvitura ndaida kuzvitura  
takaungana semhuri.*

*Tete vakati mangwana titomukira  
kuenda tese.Takamukira kuenda  
tete vaitaura naJessy ini ndanga  
ndiri busy kudriver.Takasvika pamba  
atova masikati, tete vakasara vari  
mumota isu takabva tapinda mumba*

*tikaona munhu wese arimo.Daddy  
vakatanga kupopota vachiuya kwatiri  
vachibva vatanga kutirova Jesy  
akaikwetsura mhere yakanzwikwa  
natete panze.Tete vakamhanya  
kupinda mumba vachida kuona  
zvaitika.*

*"Davie my brother why why"said tete  
vakatarisa mudhara avo vairatidza  
kushamisika nekuona hanzvadzi  
yavo.*

*"Joy wauya nguvai, wagona wauya vana ava vandinetsa pano" said dad vachinogara pasame sofa namhamha vanga vakanyarara kana kumbomhoresawo tete. James ndiye ega akavamhoresa, Alice aitova busy nefoni yake, mai Fay vakabva vabuda mumba tikanzwa kuvharwa kwemadoor emota.*

*"Mai Jason saka uri kuedza kutaura kuti hausi kundiona here, unoti handisi kuzviziva here kuti makadyisa mukoma vangu manje ini haundizive mushe" vakadaro tete*

*vakatarisa mhamha.*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*"Alliya wadyirei munya wangu,  
wakadii kusiya wako"*

*"Alina unonetsa bika udye ndoda  
kumhanyira kumombe" said Alliya.*

*"Haaa putseke ndiri kuda munya wangu"*

*Anga ari makuseni vamwe vanga  
vamukira kumunda,ndakatomuka  
ndine nzara ndaitotemba kamunya  
kangu kandakaona kadyiwa naAlliya  
ndakanzwa hashu.*

*"Ndakuenda usare uchibikira vana  
mhamha vaenda kumunda"  
akadaro achifamba.*

*"Alliya hakuna kwaunoenda usina*

*kundipa munya wangu"*

*"Alina wakuzondijairira manje usaite  
kunga munhu ane nhumbu  
usandinetsa handisi murume wako  
ini"*

*Mashoko akataura akawedzera  
hasha dzangu ndakaenda paari  
ndikamupa mambama iye  
akadzorerawo. Takazotopedzisira  
takurwa iwe waiona huruva chete  
tichiumburudzana pasi iye*



*akazondikurira simba akatanga  
kundiroya mhamha ndivo  
vakazobata ameno vanga vadzoka  
nguvai.*

*"Imi vana chiii chamunorwira apa  
,muda kundiuraya neBP here"said  
moms*

*"Mwana wenyu adya munya wangu  
manje akada kundijairira  
ndomukwapaidza uyu" ndakadaro*

*"Mhamha risiyei rofarisa zimwana  
renyu regai ridzingirirwe pano  
nadad" akadaro Alliya.*

*"Alliya andidi kunzwa uchitaura  
muromo iwoyo ndinokurova wanzwa  
ziva kuti Alina ndisis vako chienda  
kumombe uko" vakadaro moms.*

*Vakabva vaenda neni kubedroom  
kwavo.*

*"Alina mwanangu hausisiri mwana  
mudiki itawo semunhu akura shuwa  
mungaroverana munya here wadiii  
kubika wadya kana une nzara  
handidi kuzviona futi" apana  
chandakataura ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara. Vakabuda vakatora  
chigubhu chemvura vakadzokera  
kumunda. Ndakasara ndikaita basa  
rangu ndikapedza. Vana mhamha  
vakazouya ndichangopedza kubika*

*vakabva vadya.*

*Jason anga ava nemazuva maviri  
asina kundifonera. Pandakamufonera  
yakadairwa nevoice rechikadzi but  
ndakashaya kuti ndakamborinzwa  
kupi.*

*"hello ndokumbirawo kutaura  
nemuridzi wefoni"*

*"izvozvi ari kumbogeza, ko ndiani*

wake"

*" I'm Alina ndine zvandoda kutaura  
naye kana apedza ngaandifonere"*

*"Hehehede mufana murume  
wawangu, yakurara irimo everyday"*

*"Alice Alice ndiwe hako, kushata  
kunga mvura iri kuda kunaya"  
ndakabva ndatokata.*

*Ndakabuda musodzi saka Jason  
akuda Alice here.Ehe*

*akambondiudza kuti ari  
kumanikidzwa kumuroora asi  
ndakatomuti kana Alice auya  
musarare musame muroom. Asi  
zvandiudza Alice zvinoratidza zvega  
kuti vari kurara vese ndakatanga  
kuchema. Ndakaedza kufonera  
Jessy foni yake  
yairamba. Ndakatanga kuchema  
ndakagara kuseri kweimba yedu.*

*"Uri kuchemei mwanangu" said  
moms vachibva kunorasa marara  
enzimbe kubin.*

*"Apana musoro wangu uri  
kurwadza"*

*"Alina wakatanga kundinyepera rini  
,ndazviona pane zviri kukunetsa  
ndiudze"*

*\_thanks nemacomments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 20\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**



*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 20\**

*\*#MAI ROY#\**

*Thomas akabva anyarara pakasvika  
mkadzi waShaddy. Ndaishaya kuti  
chiii chaita anyarare asi ini  
ndakafara pandakaona mkadzi  
waShaddy ndaida kumuudza hunhu  
hwemurume wake.*

*"Gulez ndafara kukuonai ndine  
nyaya yandiri kuda kutaura nemi"  
akadaro mkadzi waShaddy.*

*"Taurai zvenyu mainini  
ndakateerera"*

*"Ndakanzwa kuti muri kudana  
nemurume wangu, hamunyare here  
gulez kuswera kurara nemurume  
wangu" mashoko aya  
akandivhundutsa nekundirwadza  
mukati.*

*"Muri kuedza kuti chii, ini kudana  
naShaddy here" ndakadaro ndichida  
kunzwisisa pane nyaya yavo.*

*"Aaah zvaari mashura Shaddy ndiye murume wenyu here mainini Fiona" said Thomas airatidza kushamiswa nazvo.*

*"Ehe murume wangu izvozvo hazvinei newe iwe rombe, Thomas uri kumbodei muno une mari yekutenga zvinhu zvemuno here" said Fiona.*

*Ndakaona kuti vaviri ava vane  
ukama asi havawirirane. Thomas  
akaramba akanyarara hake ari busy  
nefoni yangu.*

*"Mainini mauya kuita noise pano  
here, ndati taurai pane nyaya  
yenyu"ndakadaro ndakapora  
vakaita lucky nekuti manga mune  
nacustomer zvaisaita kuti ndi vatuke.*

*"Ndati stay away from my husband  
Shaddy, wako murume wakauraya  
wega"*

*"Fiona undikwanire handide  
zvenoise newe, murume wako  
akatanga kundipfimba kudhara  
murume wangu achiripo  
ndichingomuramba, ndingada  
Shaddy kuti ndopenga here wangu  
ndiThomas uyu"*

*"Mildred unoti handizvizive kuti  
ndiwe wakasunga chibereko changu  
kut ndisaite vana ,kut ndirambwe  
usare uchidanana naShaddy manje  
ziva shiri yabvuta rekeni this tym"*

*akadaro Fiona ini ndanga  
ndagumbuka asi pandiri paisada  
zvenoise ndakabva ndaramba  
ndakanyarara.*

*"Wakauraya murume wako iwewe  
kuri kuchiva Shaddy wangu manje  
rwenjo rwuno uri kukuenda kujeri  
ikoko evidence ndinayo futi" akabva  
abuda Fiona.Ndakasara  
ndichibudisa musodzi hama  
dzababa Roy dzaiti ndini  
ndakauraya murume.*

*Thomas akandibata ruoko akaenda  
neni kumarooms ataimboshandisa  
naAlina kurara manga mune chair  
irimo , Thomas akagara pachair  
ndikagara pamakumbo  
ake. Akatanga kundipukuta misodzi  
yangu.*

*"Sorry nezvaitwa namai vangu ava ,  
usavatevedze vanhu hunhu  
hwakafumuka" said Thomas.*



*"Aaah ndimai vako pakudiii"*

*"Munin'ina wamai vangu  
vanozvarwa vese"*

*"Hoooo asi ndarwadziwa ini kunzi  
ndakauraya murume wangu"  
ndakadaro ndakuchema.*

*Thomas aingondisimbisa asi  
pfungwa dzangu dzanga ndatove  
kure. Takabva tatanga kutaura nyaya  
dzerudo ndipo pakabva pasvikawo  
mai Fay.*

*"Mildred pane mariii pano, ko iyi  
itsvina ka anotsvaira muno ndiani  
basa kudya mari makagara" said  
mai Fay. Ndakashaya kuti mari  
vanoda kuidii ndinosiziva mai Jason  
ndivo vanouya kutora mari kupera  
kwemwedzi vachitipawo yedu ipapo.*

*"Handizive kuti imarii nekuti  
handisati ndaiverenga" ndakadaro  
ndichinyepa mari yese ndaiiziva kuti  
imarii.*

*"Iwe midhu ndipe kuno mari yacho  
ndoverenga ndega"*

*"Mirai nditange ndafonera Boss*

*vangu"*

*"Boss wako ndiani"*

*"Mrs Dube"*

*"Ndisis vangu ndivo ivavo  
vandituma"*

*"I know kuti ndisis venyu, sorry muri  
kutopedza nguva yenyu handisi  
kuzokupai mari iyi" ndakadaro.*

*"Midhu uri mushandi panapa  
wanzwa haundiudzi matsvina  
akadaro"*

*Ndakabuda panze vakabva  
vateverawo,ndakafonera mai Jason  
vakadaira havo vari low low.*

*"mai Fay vauya kutora mari ndimi  
mavatuma here, plus paya makati  
inotorwa mwedzi wopera wani"*

*"Mari iyoyo ngaisapihwe munhu  
Mildred tora uende nayo kumba  
kwako unoichengeta ikoko please"  
said Mai Jason vachibva vatokata  
foni yavo.*

*\*JASON\**

*"Davie chiii chiri kuitika pano" said*

tete.

*"Zvakaoma mwana wamai vangu  
ndatambudzwa navo vana ava  
,Jason takamutsvagira mukadzi  
ndichiti achadzikama" said dad.*

*"Hoooo saka waitadza kundifonera  
uchindiudza nei, ko mai Jason sei  
munin'ina wako abuda pandasvika"*

*"Aaah ameno tete haagari pasi uyo"*

*"Vamwe vese ndokumbirawo  
mumbobuda muno ndoda kusara  
natete nemkadzi wangu" said dad.*

*Takabva tabuda ini ndakabva  
ndaenda kunogeza. Pandakadzoka  
ndakaona Alice akabata foni yangu.*

*"Wakatanga rini kubata foni yangu*

*"Ndotadza kubata foni yemurume*



*wangu here"*

*"Handisi murume wako handisiñi  
ndakakuroora"*

*"Jason ngatinzwisane kusvika rini  
uchidaro nhai vana mhamha  
vachazonetsera vazukuru apa iwe  
haudi kurara neni"*

*"Usandinyaudza iwe siyana neni"*

*Ndakachinja ndichibva ndatobuda kuenda kukitchen kwandakasvika kuna James naJessy vakateerera zvaitaurwa kudinning kuna ana moms.Ndakagara pasi ndichibva ndatanga kuteererawo.*

*"Izvozvo hazvinetsi mira nditore Jessy ndimutarise" said tete.Vakamutora vakaenda naye*

*pasina tym vanga vatodzoka .*

*"Davie mwana wako uyu haana  
kubvira amborara nemkomana  
wanzwa iwe ungaona zvichiita here  
zvauri kutaura" said tete*

*"Aah saka Mai Jason  
vakandinyepera ndivo vakandiudza  
izvozvo"*

*"Muroora wangu chiii" said tete  
mhamha vakabva vatanga kuchema.*

*"Kasira kunyarara apo  
chaunochema chiii hausiwe  
wakandinyepera here handichakudi  
pano wakundisemesa wanzwa" said  
dad.*

*"Tete tumai Jessy andiunzirewo  
mvura pahuro pangu paoma" said  
moms.*

*Tete vakadaidzira Jessy ,akachera  
mvura akaenda nayo tete vakabva  
vaitora vakainamatira.Mhamha  
pavakanwa vakarutsa zvinhu  
zveblack zvakaita kunga  
zvimakonye.Zvakandinetsa saka  
tete muporofita here vanamatira  
mvura iyo yaita kuti mhamha  
varutse.Jessy akaenda kunotora  
bucket akapa mhamha vakatanga  
kurutsa zvakasimba.Vapedza  
vakakorobha pasi vachibva vaenda  
kunze kunorasa narutsi  
aya.Pavakadzoka vakabva  
vatidaidza.*

*"Sorry Jessy naJason pane  
zvandakakuitai kwaisave kuda  
kwangu asi ndaishaya kuti chiii chiri  
kuitikawo pandiri" pavakapedza  
kudaro takabva tavambundira.*

*"Saka zvava pachena kuti Mai Fay  
ndivo vane chekuita nekufuratidza  
mhuri ino" said tete.*

*"Akuudza kuti Mai Fay ndivo*

*vakafuratidza mhuri ino ndiani, Mai  
Jason ndiye muroyi unoti  
handizvizive here" said dad.*

*Foni yamhamha inopinda call  
tinonzwa mhamha vachiti chengeta  
mari iyoyo ngaisapihwe munhu  
ameno kuti vaitaura nani.*

*"Baba Jason i think pfungwa dzako  
hadzisi kushanda mushe pari zvino  
hauna kusiyana nemunhu*

*anopenga" said tete*

*"Joy ndinokugura musoro wanzwa  
uri kuedza kuti ndopenga here,  
Jason ndipe file riya ndigare naro.*

*"Aaah Davie ini handisi mai Fay  
namai Jason ndinozvikanganwa kuti  
uri mkoma wangu ndakuponda  
ponda iroro zidzoro risingafunge,  
gara naro file iroro Jason" said tete.*



*Vakatanga kupopotedzana vana  
vanyamunhu haaa tete vanga vatori  
nenharo wena. Kaiva kekutanga  
kuona vanhu ava vachitukana  
kudaro.*

*"Mai Jason handichakudi pano  
chitobvai pano, pamwe ava havasi  
vana vangu ivava handina vana  
vanonetsa"*

*"Pano handisi kuzopabva Davie*

*takavaka tese imba ino" said mama.*

*File ravo ndanga ndakuda kutovapa  
asi tete namhamha ndivo  
vakaramba.Mudhara vakasimuka  
vakaenda mumba vachinotora piston  
zvakandishamisa vakabva  
vanongedzera kuna mhamha vachiti  
udza gora rako iro rindiye file rangu  
akasandipa muri kufira mumaoko  
angu...*

*\_paipa apo\_*

*\_ko Fiona achasungisa Mai Roy  
zvaati ane evidence\_*

*\_mai Jason vachaita sei apo\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 21\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 21\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Mai vangu ndakavanyepera kuti  
manager wangu afona ndakudiwa  
kubasa. Vakada kumboramba kuti  
ndisaenda but ndakavanyengerera  
vakabvuma. Ndakarongedza hembe  
dzangu ndanga ndafunga kudzokera  
mangwana. Ndakaenda kumba  
kwasahwira wangu ndikamuoneka  
ndakamuvimbisa kuzouya kumuona.*

*Ndakamukira pachiteshi ndikakwira  
combi yanga yasara nemunhu one  
kuti izare.Ndakasvika pamba pamai  
Roy pangori naRoy chete.Akafara  
paakandiona ndakashaya kuti  
Anelisa anga aendepi achisiya  
mwana ega.Ndakapinda nako  
ndikaona apana chabikwa apa anga  
atove masikati, ndakabika Roy anga  
akuchema nzara.*

*Pasina nguva Anelisa akabva asvika  
hake ameno chii chaanga akabata*

*mumaoko ,akavhunduka  
paakandiona akamhanya  
kubedroom kwake achibva azouya  
kundimhoresa andina kumbotaura  
naye nguva yakareba ndakabva  
ndatoenda kunorara,ndanga  
ndakatozvineterawo  
hangu.Ndamuka nguva dzakasvika  
mai Roy , takambundirana  
nemufaro.*

*"Hiiii Alina long time ndanga  
ndakusuwa wena"*

*"Kana neni sis aah ndiudzei nyaya  
dzakasara dzichiitika ndisipo"*

*"Alina kuda nyaya haute ummm"  
said mai Roy vachiseka.*

*Takabva taenda kunogara  
mudinning ndichivaudza  
zvekumusha ivo vakandiudzawo  
zvavo naThomas.Ndaida kutaura futi  
nezvaAnelisa kuti asiya mwana aine  
nzara pano asi Roy kacho ndiko*



*kakazotaura kega.*

*"Alina wanzwa zvataura Roy here  
ichokwadi here"*

*"Ari kutaura chokwadi ndini  
ndatomubikira pandasvika anga ava  
nenzara" ndakadaro.*

*"Anelisa ave ne kahunhu  
kandisingafarire mazuvano kana  
asingakwanise kuchengeta mwana  
wangu ngaataure"*

*Akadaidzwa Anelisa akati anga  
aenda kunotenga muriwo wekubika  
ndakatoona kuti manyepo aya,  
paadzoka anga asina muriwo  
wacho.Muriwo wagara urimo mumba  
iye aenda kotsvaga muriwo  
upi.Ndakanyarara hangu asi Anelisa  
ndanga  
ndisingachamunzwise.Takazotaura  
hedu dzimwe nyaya asi Mai Roy  
vanga vasisina mufaro.Handina  
kuda kuvabvunza ndaitomirira  
vandiudze vega.*

*Takaenda kunorara, Jason na Jessy  
handina kana kumbovafonera  
ndichivaudza kuti ndakadzoka,  
handimbovatangi ndozotaurawo  
navo kana vakuda nezvangu. Mai  
Roy vakamukira kubasa kwavo  
ndakasara paden paitobhowa zvapo  
uyuwo Anelisa anga  
akamudhura. Ndakageza  
ndikagezesawo Roy taida kuenda  
zvedu kutown. Kutown  
ndakasangana na Tariro.*

*"Hiiii Alina long time ko kusabatika"  
said Tarie*

*"Ndiriko dziri sei hama dzako Alice  
naGetty"*

*"Ungabva wati hama dzangu here,  
vanhu ivavo handichafambidzani  
navo kubva musi uya wawakabva  
pamba pangu"*

*"Aaah asi ini ndakakupesanisai  
here"*

*"Aiwa vanhu vaya ndatovavenga uri kuona mavanga aya ndivo vakauya kundirova pamba pangu" akadaro achindiratidza mavanga ari pamaoko ake.*

*"Ko vakakuroverei nhai hiii vane hutsinye vanhu vaya" akatsanangura Tariro.Hanzi vakazotorwa nemashamwari ake vakanorohwa zvakasimba.*

*Tariro haana chitema neni,kubva  
pandakagara naye ndaigara  
zvakanaka.Paakandiudza kuti  
akazosiyana nemboko dziya  
ndakafara nekuti hadzina  
future.Takazotaura nyaya dzimwe  
ndipo pandakaziva kuti ane mutwin  
wake.His twin bro anonzi Tinashe  
pese apa anga ari mhiri  
kwemakungwa achiita zvidzidzo  
zvake.Ndakaratidzwa mapics ake  
mwana anga akanaka hake iyeye  
apa anga akareba futi ummm  
handisi kumuchiva asi kutaura  
zvandiri kuona but pakunaka pana*

*Jason wangu haazosvike hake.*

*Ndakazoenda kumba kwatosviba,  
ndakasvika kumba mai Roy vari  
kutenderera mudinning.*

*"Ndanga ndava worried Alina kana  
ukabuda ukurumidze kudzoka  
please"said Mai Roy.*

*"Mommy ndatengehwa mashiwiti  
neogati" said Roy*

*"Hiii saka sis Alina vakanaka  
vatengera mwana wangu masweet  
neyorghut"*

*Ndakaenda kunogeza ndikasiya mai  
nemwana vachitaura.Ndapedza  
kugeza ndakaenda kukitchen ndaida  
kunwa mvura asi ndakazopererwa  
nezvinhu zvandakaona.*

*\*#JASON#\**



*Ndanga ndakubvunda kunga tsanga  
iri mumvura nekuti mudhara vanga  
vachinongedza ini. Wet  
yakatombobuda andidi kunyepa  
.Mumba manga machinyararwa  
waingonzwa kufema kwevanhu  
chete. Tete wanga uchambovaziva  
kuti ndivo venharo vaya here vaita  
kuzviunganidza mucorna resofa.*

*"Uraya hako ini Davie, asi mwana  
wangu musiyeye haana chitema newe"  
said mom vachinomira pamberi*

*pangu.*

*"Kana musakasandipa file rangu  
ndouraya mese nekagora kako ikako  
wanzwa" said dad.*

*"File renyu mirai ndikupei"  
ndakadaro ndichienda kubedroom  
kwangu kunotora pandakariisa asi  
ndakasvika pasisina.Ndakatsvaga  
pese pandaifungira kuti ndipo  
pandakariisa  
ndikarishaya.Ndakabuda ndasvava.*

*"Ndarishaya rinenge rakatorwa  
namai Fay nekuti ndivo vairibvunza"  
ndakadaro ndikaona mudhara  
akunyemwerera ndoshaya kuti  
ainyemwerera chii ipapa.*

*"Kana rina mai Fay riri safe waita  
lucky mai Jason nemwana wako ,asi  
mubedroom mangu andidi  
kukuonamo wanzwa enda  
utonobvisa zvinhu zvako"*

*" umo ndimo mandisingabve ndiwe  
ungatomubuda" vakadaro moms.*

*Dzakabva dzaenda kogeza  
mudhara, ndakasara ndichitora pfuti  
yavo ndibva ndaenda kunoiviga  
muroom maJessy.Asi file ndaishaya  
kuti akaritora ndiani akaziva sei  
parinogara.Akuna umwe ndimai Fay  
chete manje topedzerana  
vanoridzosa chete.Ndakazonzwa  
noise kubedroom kwana moms  
,mudhara vairova moms  
ndakanobata ko ndichatyei pfuti*

*ndaviga.*

*Ndidzo nguva dzakasvikawo mai Fay, ndivo vakazodzikamisa mudhara zvinova zvakashamisa munhu wese. Tete ndaivaona hangu vachiita kunga vari kunamata pavari, ndaida kuzovabvunza kuti muri muporofita here. Alice akabika asi ini ndakaramba kudya kana mhamha vakaramba inenge stress chete.*

*Munhu wese akaenda kunorara ,this time ndakarara naye pabed Alice*

wacho asi umwe naumwe anga ane  
gumbezi rake.Ameno chiii chakaita  
kuti ndimuke manheru iwayo,  
ndakanzwa tumwe tumasound  
twaibuda muroom mamai  
Fay.Mukadzi uyu aguta kunyarwa  
angapinza zvikomba zvake pamba  
pevabereki vangu.Ndakazorohwa  
nehana ndichinzwa kuti ummmm  
daddy Davie kani mazviita ndanga  
ndagarisa.

Davie uyu ndibaba vangu ka,  
ndakamhanya kubedroom kwavo  
ndikaoma mhamha vari vega

*vakagara pafloor  
vachichema.Ndakanzwa tsitsi  
ndakavati simukai mugare pabed  
pasi apa panotonhora avana kuita  
nharo.Ndakaedza kuvaudza nyaya  
dzosekesa but iih zvanga  
zvakaoma.Andina kutaura hangu  
kuti mai fay namudhara vari kuita  
sex haaa vakazviziva vanofa neBP  
mai vangu.*

*Ndazosiya varara, ndakaenda  
kunonzwa paroom pamai Fay kuti  
vari kutaura dzei ndakasvotwa  
vanhu vachiri kuenderera mberi*

*nemutambo wavo.Ndakaenda  
kunorara ndikakurumidza futi  
kumuka ndichida kuona mai vangu  
varara sei.Ndakavaona vakagara  
mudinining vachitaura nyaya  
naJessy, tete vanga vari pacall  
vachitaura nemurume wavo.*

*"Mhamha mamuka sei"*

*"Ndakazomborara here nenoise  
yamaiita naAlice hamutinyariwo  
here" said moms ndakaiziva nyaya*



*yacho ivo mama vakatadza kunzwa  
voice ramai Fay here. Andina kuda  
kutaura kuti makatadza kunzwa  
ndakaona kuti vakaziva chokwadi  
vanofenta. Jessy ndiye akanditarisa  
achifinyama kutosvotwa neni.*

*"Saka achakarara here Alice" said  
moms*

*"Ehe akarara mhamha"*

*"Jason mkadzi wako Alice*

*handimufarire hangu ndochokwadi  
haana hunhu" said moms.Mashoko  
avo akandishamisa asi ndivo  
vaimufarira vachiti ndimuroore  
izvozvi vakuti handimufarire.*

*"Mhamha asi ndimi maiti  
ndimuroore, inga maiwirirana wani"*

*"Pane zvaitikawo pandiri believe  
me,anenge akandishandisira  
mushonga kuti ndimufarire"*

*Ndakafara pandakanzwa izvi,  
ndakada kumbovaudza nezvaAlina  
ndakaona kuti hazviite ndinenge  
ndamhanya.Ndakabuda ndikaenda  
kubasa.Musikana aishanda  
pareception akasiya basa achiti  
akuenda kunogara kuBulawayo  
kune murume wake.Ndakafonera  
Thomas ndichimuudza kuti  
ndaimuda kuno mangwana  
makuseni ndakamupa madirections  
acho.*

*Ndakashanda asi pfungwa dzaitove  
kumba ,ndakazochaisa  
ndaneta.Ndakaenda kumba  
ndikasvika mhamha, jessy natete  
vari busy kunamata vamwe ameno  
vanga vari kupi.Ndakatojoinawo  
team iyi kusvika tapedza.*

*"File tisu tinaro rina Jessy ndiye  
akarichengetedza dont worry my son  
zvichanaka ngatinamate" vakadaro  
moms , kaive kekutanga moms  
vangu kutaura neni mashoko  
akadaro kunamata moms vangu  
inga Mwari variko kudenga.*

*"Jessy wakaziva sei pandakariisa  
ndipe kuno ndigare naro"*

*"Jason siyana neni wanzwa handisi  
makadzi wako" said Jessy  
akanditarisa achipinduridza maziso  
ake.*

*"Jessy zvadiii inga tiri kubva  
kunamata abvunza zvakanaka  
Jason" said moms.*

*Jessy asati apindura padoor  
pakapinda mapurisa maviri naJames  
akaiswa njema mumaoko.*

*\_thanks nemacomments May God  
Bless You All\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 22\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

## *\*CHAPTER 22\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Takamhoresana nemapurisa vakati  
tivaratidze room raJames pane  
zvavari kuda  
kutsvaga. Takavaratidza tikabvunza  
kuti aparei vakati izvozvi tiri  
mumashure menguva muchida  
kunzwa zvizere toenda tese  
kuKamba uko. Ndaishaya kuti vari*



*kumbotsvagei chavasina kutiudzawo  
ameno kuti vakazviwana here  
zvavaitsvaga.*

*Takaenda navo tikasvika kuudzwa  
nyaya yacho yese.Zvainzi James  
akamiswa paroad block kuback seat  
kwake kwaiva nebag rakazara  
cocaine nekasaga kechamba  
nechitupa cheumwevo murume  
watisina kuziva chaive muhomwe  
dzebag.Saka James aifungirwa kuti  
ari kunotengesera murume ari  
pachitupa chake.Ndakazviramba  
hongu brother yangu ine miskanzwa*

*but haazosvike pakuita zvemadrugs  
izvi.Murume ari pachitupa aive busy  
kutsvagwa nemapurisa aitonzi ane  
mhosva dzakewo dzaakaparumura  
kare asi aisabatika.James wacho  
akati zvakatomushamisawo  
akanovharirwa kumacells  
ndakarwadziwa.*

*Takaenda kunga takamirira nyaya  
yacho yaida kuendeswa kucourt  
kuswera mangwana acho.Mhamha  
ndainyatsoona kuti BP ine yakakwira  
chete ndototenda tete  
vaivasimbisa.Mhamha vakatsvaga*

lawyer ravo vakataura naro  
vakamuvimbisa kumupa mari  
yakawanda kana akawina case  
iyi. Pfungwa dzangu ndaitogaya  
kuenda kunoonana ana madzibaba asi  
tete vairamba vaiti zvipfugamire  
nemabvi ako unokunda. Mudhara  
pavakaudzwa nezvenyaya yacho  
havana kana kumboita hanya nazvo  
, haaa kana iri mhepo yakagara  
mudhara wangu haa yakasimba  
nekuti mumba tonamata but no  
change. Tete vaiti rambai  
muchinamata Mwari vanopindura  
namata uchirevesa uye une faith.

*Ndakamukira kuenda kunoonona  
James , ndakamutakurira chikafu  
changa chabikwa  
naJessy.Ndakamupa akadya  
zvenzara zviya.Apedza akanditenda  
tikatanga kutaura nezvenya iyi.*

*"Mai Fay naAlice handivachenesi ini  
nekuti mota iyoyo  
inowanzoshandiawa namai Fay  
pandakaitora handina kumbotarisa  
kuti kuback seat kunei"*

*"Hoooo ndivo chete mira ndinoudza  
lawyer ramoms izvozvo, unozviziva  
here kuti mudhara vari kurara namai  
Fay manheru ega ega kana vanhu  
varara apa moms hayisi kuzviketa"*

*"Aaah ndiwo vanenge vachitiitira  
noise nhai, vaudze mhamha vazive  
hunhu wemunin'ina wavo shaaa"  
said James*

*Time yacho yakabva yaperera yatanga  
tanzi tionane , ndakabva  
ndamhanyira kubasa kwandakasvika*

*Thomas akandimirira.Ndakaona  
maCV ake anga ari pakanaka hake  
ndakamuti ambofana kushanda  
pareception.Akapfugama pasi  
achinditenda kasingaperi ndakamuti  
tenda Mwari kwete inini.Ndakamupa  
mari yekuzobatsirika nayo  
patransport akada kumboramba  
ndakaisa muhomwe  
make.Ndakaenda naye pareception  
pacho ndikamuudza mashandiro  
anofanirwa kuita nekubata  
time.Ndakamusiya aripo hanzi  
ndototanga basa nhasi kkkk.*

*Lunch yakasvika Thomas anga  
angoripo hanzi handiendi kulunch  
haaa kana kuda basa kwacho  
kwazonyanya.Ndakazotoswera  
tichitaura nyaya hedu.*

*Zuva recourt rakasvika zvinhu  
zvikafamba zvakanaka ndakafara  
kuona bro yangu isina  
mhosva.Takaenda kumba tikasvika  
Alice ari ega, ko aigoendepi  
ndakamuti handidi kuona uchibuda  
gate.Ndinoziva zvandaizviitira hangu  
haisi nyaya yekuti ndomuda  
bodo.Mudhara vanga*

*vasingachasweri pamba ameno  
vaiswerepi vaigona kuita two days  
vasipo. Mabusiness avo ese ndini  
ndanga ndakumatarisa.*

*Ndakaenda kunogeza ,Alice  
akateverawo akabva atokiya kuti  
ndisabuda. Akabvisa hembe kusara  
ari musvo akauya pashower  
pandanga ndiri, ndakaona kuti  
ndikada kuita hashu apa ndogona  
kumurova akafa pashaya  
anobata. Akatanga kugeza hake ini  
ndanga ndakamira nechapacorna  
peshower ndakamutarisa. Ndakaona*



*kuti anoona kunga ndiri tsaga  
pamwe anozoudza mashamwari ake  
kuti Jason apana zviripo ndikuda  
kutomuseva chete.Ameno  
zvandanga ndakunzwa pandanga  
ndamutarisa cookie apa aita kuvhura  
makumbo akatarisa kwandiri moti  
ndingasiya zvakadai.*

*Ndakaenda paari ndikatanga  
kumubata muviri wake waidziya ,  
tichikisana futi.Ndakaramba  
ndichimubata kusvika ndakutamba  
necookie jah mwana anga  
akufemera padenga anga*

*anonokerwa akaitora akaisa  
ega.Ndakamushanda kwenguva refu  
chaiyo, patakapedza takabva tageza  
zvedu asi anga akufara.Alice  
handina basa naye ratova bin rangu  
rekurasira masperm.Akaita nhumbu  
ndoiramba nekuti  
zvingazokanganida relationship  
yangu naAline.Iye Alina wacho haadi  
nepunامي yake anoti ndinopona sei,  
asi pandichamubatira achachiona  
hake.*

*Ndakachinja ndikaenda kunogara  
kudinning kwanga kuna Jessy*

*achiona hake maKoreans.*

*"Jessy wandivengerei mazuvano"*

*"Zviito zvako Jason" said Jesy. Alice  
akabva asvikawo akabva auya  
kurara pamakumbo pangu  
ndakashaya simba rekumubvisa ini  
zvenharo nevanhu andidi  
ndakamusiya aripo.*

*"Daddy munonaka aaah  
munondiitira manje manje tinenge*

*tava nekedu kamwana"*

*"Chimbomira nyaya dzako please"*

*"Murume nemkadzi tinyareiwo endai motaurira nyaya dzenyu kubedroom kwenyu muri kundikanganisa kuona Tv" said Jessy.*

*"Eeh tete igodo iroro ndisiye nditaure nemurume wangu" akadaro Alice achisimuka kunodzima TV yaionekwa naJessy. Vakatanga*

*kupopotedzana kusvikira  
vakutorovana ini handibate Jessy  
anofarisa ngaamborohwa.*

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Ndakaona Anelisa achiisa tumwe  
twunhu twakaita twuupfu muplates  
yamai Roy. Haana kundiona hake,  
ndakaenda kunogara patable panga  
pakagara mai Roy handina  
kuvaudza nekuti dai ndakavaudza*

*vanogona kuramba vachiti ndikuita  
mafunniz.Chikafu chakauya  
chikaiswa pamberi pedu.*

*"Sis nhasi ngatichinjane maplates  
ndikuda yenyu ine zvishoma zvangu  
zvaka wandisa handizvipedzi"  
ndakadaro.*

*"Kana usingapedzi unosiya ka, idyai  
zvenyu sis musatevedza zvaAlina  
anonetsa uyu" akadaro Anelisa,  
ndakanyepera kunga ndaramwa  
chikafu chacho.*

*"Ooh watotsamwa Alina chindipa  
yako inga wani zvakangofanana"  
said Mai Roy vachitora plate yangu  
ndichitorawo yavo vakatanga  
kudya. Raiva sadza nebeef  
netumavergie paside.*

*Ndakaona Anelisa afutisa matama  
akanditarisa kwaiva kutsamwa ,  
manje ini haandizive mushe  
topedzerana. Sadza racho  
ndaingonyobvora nyobvora  
ndisingadye ndaida kupa kakitsi*

*kedu kadye ndione kuti kanomboita sei.*

*"Ko Alina ndokudiii kwauri kuita asi wakaguta here" said Mai Roy.*

*"Ndatoguta ini, mira nditorongedza ndiro yangu" ndakadaro ndichibuda panze ndikapa kakitsi kaya kakabva kafa ipapo ipapo kachibuda furo.Ndakanzwa hasha dzisingaite Anelisa aida kuuraya mai Roy why asi pane ari kumutuma kana kuti iye agara anotorwadziwavo namai*



*Roy. Mai Roy ndakavaudza kuti  
chikafu ichi ndicho chauraya kitsi.*

*"Alina asi wakupenga here chikafu  
ichocho chogouraya kitsi sei iwe  
ndiwe wanga uchichidya" vakadaro  
Mai Roy.*

*"Sis motobvunza Anelisa kuti sei  
aisa mushonga muplates menyu  
ndamuona hangu achiisa ndosaka  
ndati ndipei plates yenyu ndaona  
kuti dai ndakuudzai nguva yacho  
mairamba"*

*Mai Roy vakabata muromo  
zvekushamisika vachibva vatanga  
kuchema.Ini zvevanhu vanochema  
ndozvandisingade ,ndakaenda  
kuroom kwaAne ndikavika  
akurongedza hembe dzake mubag.*

*"Anelisa wafungepi"*

*"Kumba kwedu shaa"*

*"Wakutiza mhosva dzako ka manje  
apana kwauri kuenda ndiudze waida  
kuurayirei mai Roy"*

*"Unofunga kuti ndingada  
kuvaurayirei munhu anondibatsira  
uri muri muroyi Alina wakasvika  
pano tichiwirirana zvakanaka wani"  
said Ane.*

*Ndakamupa mambama matatu  
ekuseri kweruoko. Akada kudzorera  
ndakamukwapaidza zvaasingafungiri  
handirwi nembodza idzi ndotoda ana*

*Angelina Jolie vacho,  
vangazondirova hangu asi tinenge  
tambofemesana.Ndakamusunga  
maoko nemakumbo kuti asatiza  
ndaيدا kumbomugadzirisa.*

*"Alina mira ndifonere mapurisa, uyo  
musiye unomuuraya kani " said Mai  
Roy.*

*"Hindava muchida kunzwira tsitsi  
munhu aida kukuurayai hee,  
mapurisa my foot handidi kuvaona  
pano ndisati ndapedza zvinhu*

zvangu"

*Ndakanoisa mvura inopisa  
mubucket kusvika pahalf, ndikatora  
neimwe tsono yakareba ndichienda  
nazvo muroom mandasiya Ane.Mai  
Roy vairatidza kushamiswa  
nezvinhu zvandakabata vaisaziva  
kuti ndiri kuda kuitei nazvo.Ndakaisa  
zvinhu zvangu pasi, ndichibva  
ndavhura handbag yaAne ndaida  
kuona zvirimo maive nepaperbag  
riya randakambomuona anaro musi  
wandakasvika.Mupaper bag manga  
mune picture raMai Roy netumwe*

*twunhu twakaita kunga tuupfu  
nenzinde dzainhuwa pamwe  
ndedzepasi pemvura. Ane anga  
akatsikitira pasi achichema.*

*"Sis ndine zvandiri kuda kuita pano  
nemboko iyi andidi anondibata kana  
zvekuchema imbomirai tozochema  
tese ka1 ndapedza kushanda mboko  
iyi" ndakaudza Mai Roy asi avana  
kupindura maybe zvaivashamisa  
kuona ndakamenya serious.*

*"Anelisa chii chaita kuti ufunge  
kuuraya mai Roy"*

*"Andina kuda kuvauraya ini  
ndovaurayirei ivo vari boss vangu"*

*"Uri kutoramba hako nhasi  
zvandichakuita zvinorwadza  
kupfuura mukadzi ari mulabour"  
ndakadaro ndichitora bucket rangu  
rine mvura inopisa ndikabvisa  
bhutsu dzaAne nemasocks acho,  
ndikaisa gumbo mubucket  
imomo.Mwana wanhu*

*akachema.Ndakaona kuti  
ndikanganzwikwa nemanext door  
ndakaenda kunoisa radio volume  
pafull blast.Ndakadzoka  
ndikamubvunza akaramba  
futi.Ndakadzosa gumbo riya  
mubucket, Mai Roy vakamhanya  
kundibata.*

*\_Thanks nemacomment enyu May*



*God Bless You All\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 23\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 23\**

*\*ALINA\**

*"Alina usasadaro kani zvakwana"  
said Mai Roy.*

*"Mira nditaure chokwadi" said Ane.*

*"Taura tinzwe ukataura zvekunyepa  
ndikukubaya netsono iyi pakati  
penzara dzako" ndakadaro.*

*"Haisi mhosva yangu ndakatumwa*

*naFiona kuti ndiisire Mai Roy  
mushonga uyu muchikafu haana  
kundiudza kuti ndewekuuraya akati  
ndewekupenga, Mai Roy vainzi vari  
kudanana nemurume wake Shady  
,vanga vakandivimbisa mari  
yakawanda" akadaro Ane  
achichema uku dzihwa richibuda  
ungazomuziva here kuti ndiye Ane  
wekumudhura. Mai Roy  
vakashamiswa nazvo pamwe  
nehasha asi this tym havana  
kuchema.*

*"Anelisa haubatsiriki iwe nhasi uri*

*kurara mujeri naFiona wako' said  
Mai Roy.*

*"Mazviona ka sis ndizvo zvandanga  
ndichida kuti ataure tinzwe"  
ndakadaro.*

*"Alina ndarwadziwa ndototenda iwe  
wakurumidza kuzviona ndingadai  
ndatofa so" vakadaro Mai  
Roy.Ndaida kutombomurova  
zvakasimba Fiona wacho  
tozomusungisa.*

*"Fonera Fiona uchimuudza kuti dhiri  
raitai asi Mai Roy vafa, imi sis  
mumboenda kuroom kwenyu  
ndichakushevedzai" ndakadaro apa  
gumbo raAne ranga ratozvimba  
ndakariisa mumaice kuti zviite nani.*

*Fiona akafonerwa akanzwika kufara  
pafoni pake, akatouya nemurume  
wake Shaddy. Vakasvika takasuwa  
zvefake takagara pasi chaipo  
mudinining mune masofa.*

*"Ko chiii chiri kuitika asi pafiwa here"  
said Fiona.*

*Sis vanga kani yohweeee vafa mai  
kani" ndakaikwetsura mhere yefake  
chaiyo apa misodzi yanga  
yakutobuda.*

*"Razofa hure riya aifunga kuti  
anosvikepi ndiye akauraya murume  
wake" akadaro Fiona.*

*"Afa ndiani imi ,akauraya murume*

*upi " akabvunza Shaddy asiri kuziva  
zvaitora nzvimbo.*

*"Mildred ndiye watiri kutaura  
nezvake" said Fiona*

*"Aaah tsvarakadenga yangu kufa no  
no no haasiye Mildred wangu afa"  
zvakataura Shaddy zvakarwadza  
Fiona.*

*"Shaddy ukwane wanzwa, harinyare  
kuda mhondi" said Fiona*



*"Fiona ndinokugura musoro wanzwa siyana neni akakuudza kuti ndiye akauraya Carlos ndiani usataura zvausingazive" akadaro Shaddy akatarisa mkadzi wake.*

*Fiona akabva anyarara ndipo pandakaona kuti anotya murume wake. Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu kunotora tambo yakareba, ndakaenda kunoisiya mudinning Shaddy naFiona vakafunga kuti ndikuda*

*kunozvisungurira chete.*

*"Ko musikana uyo anoda kuidii  
tambo, asi mupfana waMildred here  
ummm asi chakabatana wena"  
akabvunza Shaddy.*

*"Ehe munin'ina wavo anonzi Alina"  
said Ane.*

*Ndakaenda kunotora bucket  
ndikaisa mvura inopisa ndikaisiya  
futi mudinning vamwe vaisaziva kuti*

*ndikuda kudii aingoziva  
ndiAnelisa.Ndakaenda kunotora mai  
Roy kuroom kwavo.Shaddy naFiona  
vakastika vakatarisa mai Roy kunga  
vaona chipoko.Fiona anga  
akutodikitira chaiko.*

*"Shaddy zvandiri kuda kuita pano  
andidi anobata wanzwa here, iwe  
Fiona itoreurura tione" ndakadaro  
ndichienda paiva pakagara Fiona.*

*"Midhu bata mupfana wako uyu  
anondiziva mushe here" said Fiona.*

*Ndakamupa mbama iri strong yekuti  
ruoko rwangu rwakasara  
rwuchirwadza. Akatanga kubuda  
ropa mumhino. Akada kubhabhauka  
kunga huku yachekwa musoro  
ndakamupa twake ,ndikamusunga  
makumbo nemaoko. Ndipo  
pandakaonawo kuti Shaddy haana  
basa nemkadzi wangu. Dai aimuda  
angadai akabata kuti ndisamurova  
anga akatonyura musofa  
achibiridzira kutarisa mai Roy vanga  
vakamira pedyo neTV.*

*"Why waida kuuraya sis vangu,  
ukaramba kutaura ndikukuisa  
mumvura inopisa zvandaita umwe  
wako uyo"*

*"Sorry hako Alina ameno mweya  
rudzii wanga wandipinda ndakanzwa  
nevanhu kuti Mildred ari kudanana  
nemurume wangu ,hanzi ndiye  
akandisunga kuti ndisaite vana saka  
ndanga ndafunga kumuuraya  
ndosara zvakanaka naShaddy,*

*ndakapa Anelisa mushonga ndichiti  
ndewe kupengesa ndaiziva dai  
ndakati ndewe kuuraya airamba  
sorry Mai Roy ndiregererewo  
usandisungisawo ndinokusiyira  
hangu murume wac...." haana  
kumbopedza kutaura apihwa  
mucheka wembama naShaddy.*

*Fiona akarohwa zvekuti nesu  
takagumisira takunzwa  
tsitsi.Ndakaedza kubata  
ndikatadza,Mai Roy ndivo  
vakazobata Shaddy ndiko  
kudzikama kwaakazoita.Fiona anga*

*arara mudhamu reropa ati ziii.*

*\*#JASON#\**

*Tete namhamha vakapinda , ndivo  
vakamisa fight Alice ndiye anga  
arohwa zvekuti dai vakanonoka  
kubata aibviswa mazino chete.*

*"Alice handidi kukuona futi uchirwa  
nemwana wangu pano unopabva*

*wanzwa ndini mai vepamba pano"*  
*said Moms vakabata Jessy.*

*"Jason saka watadza kubata here"*  
*vakadaro tete andina kupindura*  
*Jessy anga akanditarisa akafutisa*  
*matama.*

*Alice hapana chaakataura akaenda*  
*kubedroom, ndakazviona kuti anga*  
*atsamwa andina basa nazvo ini*  
*chandongoda kumuseva*  
*chete.Ndakaenda kumba*  
*kwavaMhazi ndakasvika varipo*  
*nemkadzi wavo .Vanga vane vana*



*vaviri Mellisa naMelinda ,Mellisa  
anga akaenzana naJessy uyo  
Melinda anga c  
achiri mudiki ari grade 4.Mellisa  
aidiwa naJames andizozivi kuti  
vakazvifambisa sei ndichamubvunza  
James wacho.*

*"Kwakanaka here Dube kutitsikawo  
nhasi" said VaMhazi.*

*"Kuchiipei inga ndagara ndongouya  
wani"*

*"Wasiya machembere ari sei kumba  
,ko sahwira wangu ariko here  
hindava ati ziii"*

*"Vari bhoo, sahwira wenyu ameno  
kuti ari kutsikisa dzipi haasweri  
pamba"*

*Mellisa akauya akandimhoresa  
achibva abuda hake akarova  
mucheno.Mudhara Mhazi  
pandaivaona ndaifunga Thomas  
nekuti vanga vakafanana*

*ndaitombofunga kuti pamwe ihama  
yake.Ndakada kumbobvunza  
ndakaona zvisingaite nekuti pane  
mkadzi wavo.*

*Handina kuzombogara nguva  
yakareba, ndakarova mota  
ndakananga kubasa ndikasvika  
Thomas atoripo pabasa pake.*

*"Bhooo here chibaba" ndakadaro*

*"Bhoo kutonakirwa hangu nebasa*

*rangu iri"*

*"Kkk hoo, ko vabereki vako varipi"*

*"Moms vakafa ndine 2yrs mudhara  
handivazive, gogo vakandichengeta  
vakandiudza kuti moms vakamitiswa  
mkomana wacho achibva atiza"*

*"Hooo sorry bro that's life,  
ndichakubatsira kutsvaga mudhara  
vako, ko wakakurirepi"*

*"Haaa thanks asi ndiye munhu  
achaudza vamwe varume kuti  
nhumbu hadzitinzwwe kana kuramwa  
ndoda kumurakasha ndikamuona ,  
ndakakurira kwamurehwa" akadaro  
Thomara ndakaseka hangu asi  
kwaMurehwa ndiko kumusha  
kwaMhazi futi.*

*Ndakaenda kuhofisi yangu  
ndichifunga kuti saka mudhara  
mhazi haasiwo mudhara vaThomas  
here haaa vanogona vari hama  
yababa vaThomas*

*chete.Ndakamboshanda zvakanaka  
here pfungwa dzanga dzatova  
kure.Ndanga ndakutofunga Alina  
wandanga ndane mazuva ndisiri  
kufonera.Ndakamufonera musikana  
wangu wepamoyo.*

*" hello"*

*"i miss you Alina ndiuye ndikuone  
here kumusha"*

*"handisi kumusha ndakadzoka"*

*"aaah sei usina kundiudzawo kuti wakadzoka bbe"*

*" waida ndikuudze sei wanga usiri kutaura neni, ukuda kunditukisa nemkadzi wako ka"*

*"Alina ndiwe mkadzi wangu, Alice handimude handisini ndakamuroora"*

*"iwe zvekuiswa pabarika handidi"*

*akadaro Alina achikata foni kunga  
ndiye afona.*

*Ndakazviona hangu kuti atsamwa  
asi atleast ndambonzwa voice  
rake.Ndakaenda kwaMai Roy  
ndikavika kuna Alina naRoy  
chete.Apa anga akapfeka kadress  
kadiki ndaiona zvidya zvake akagara  
pasofa.Ndaitaura naye  
achingondipindura ma one  
word.Ndakanogara paside naye  
ndaيدا kumbobata zvidya zvake iye  
akabva aswedera kure neni.*



*Ndakamudhonzera kwandiri  
ndichibva ndamukisa anga  
akurespondawo, ndakamutakura  
kuenda naye kuroom kwake ndanga  
ndamufungira parefu. Takakisana  
then ndikamubvisa dress nebraa  
raanga akapfeka ,ndikatanga  
kumuyamwa mazamu eish mwana  
uyu mazamu acho ainakidza  
kubata. Pasina nguva ndanga ndava  
mupant make, I started playing  
hangu nezvinhu zvangu mupant  
make, apa iye anga aita kuvhura  
makumbo akavhara maziso. Umm*

*anga apera basa pandakati  
ndichiipfekera ,Roy akatanga  
kuchema ari kunze kachishevedza  
Alina.*

*"Stop Jason"*

*"Mira ndingoita ka1 bbe  
handikurwadzisi"*

*"Handidi hona mwana ari kuchema"  
akasimuka akapfeka dress rimwe  
hombe apa anga akunyara.Akabva  
abuda ndakasara ndichirwadziwa*

*mupfana Roy ka ndakamunzwira  
hasha ndingadai ndakutoomesa  
gotsi kuti papata  
nekuzipirwa.Ndakatevera Alina  
ndikamuona achipakurira Roy  
chikafu.Akapakura nechangu  
nechakewo asi iye anga akunyara  
kudya kwacho akambodya here  
ndini ndakazomupakisa.*

*\_thanks nemacomments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 24\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 24\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Shaddy panoona umwe wake*

*akufemera kure kure. Anomhanya  
kumutakura kumuendesa kumota  
kwake, mai Roy vanotarawo Ane  
vobva vaenda  
kuchipatara. Ndakasara ndikageza  
nekupfeka kadress kangu kadiki  
nekuti zuva iri kwaitopisa ndaida  
kurohwa nemhepo. Ko ndogotypei  
kupfeka dress diki kuti togara  
nevarume here pamba.*

*Jason akabva asvikawo ndiri kuona  
movie. Ndanga ndakamutsamwira  
kuti sei aisataura neni, ndakaona  
auya kugara pedyo neni,*

*ndakaswedera kure naye ndaiona  
ziso rake raisabva pazvidya  
zvangu. Akandidhonza achibva  
atanga kundikissa zvekuti  
ndakatakurwa kuenda kubedroom  
nguvai handina  
kumbozviona. Zvandanga  
ndakunzwa Jason achindibata  
ummmmm apa zvainaka  
sei. Ndakazovhundutswa naRoy  
anga akundishevedza achichema  
maybe aifunga kuti ndamutiza.*

*Ndakaona ndasara nepant chete,  
ndakanyara kuti Jason andionerera*

*ka, ndakazvishingisa kupfeka rimwe  
dress hombe.Ndakabuda  
ndikapakura chikafu ndikaisa  
patable.Jason naRoy vanga  
vakudya chikafu chavo ini ndanga  
ndiri kunyara kutarisana  
naJason.Akatanga kudya  
achindipakisawo.*

*"Alina do you know kuti wakanaka"*

*"Andizvizive ini apana  
akambondiudzawo" ndakadaro  
ndakatarisa pasi.*



*"Ko inini andina kunakawo heye  
mkoma Jashoni" said Roy  
kachitivhiringidza nyaya dzedu.*

*"Roy wakanaka wani, wapedza  
kudya chienda unotamba"  
ndakadaro*

*"Handidi ndoda kupakishwawo  
namkoma Jashoni zvamanga  
muchiyitwa" kakadaro kamwana aka  
kainetsa. Jason akangokapakisa*

*ranga riri rice rine soup.*

*Taiti tikataura nyaya dzedu  
kaitivhiringa ukada kukadzinga  
kaichema kairambira pana Jason.*

*"Daddy vangu vakambouya pano  
ndikavayatidza mota dzangu"  
kakadaro Roy.*

*"Hooo vachauya mangwana, hona  
macartoons ako akubuda enda  
unoona" ndakadaro kakabva*

*kamhanya kubuda nekuti  
macartoons kaimafarira.*

*"Bbe kamwana aka kanditadzisa  
kuchachura muriwo wangu  
ndabhoekana" said Jason.*

*"Aaah daddy"*

*"Shuwa bbe apa wandisiya panguva  
yakaoma"*

*"Asi daddy makati tozozviita  
taroorana wani, tanga wagadzirisa  
nyaya dzako naAlice"*

*"Iwe ndiwe ukuramba kuti  
ndikuroore, izvo ndichazvigadzirisa "*

*"Ndichiri mudiki, chimbondimirira  
ndimbokura kani zvemumba  
handizvogoni" ndakadaro"*

*"Bbe watokura iwewe apana  
chombonetsa zvemumba*

*unodzidziswa"*

*Jason ndanga ndakumuda  
zvakananyanya taitaura nyaya dzerudo  
,ndipo pakasvikawo Mai Roy naAne  
akasungwa bandage pagumbo  
riya.Ndakatsamwa kuti sei vadzoka  
naAnelisa ko akatipedzisa pano ivo  
sis vakazviona kuti hazvina  
kundifadza avana kuda kuzvitaure  
Jason aripo.*

*"Ko aitwa sei Ane" said Jason*

*"Apiswa nemapwa esadza paanga achibika" vakadaro Mai Roy.*

*Jason haana kuzogara akabva aenda, ameno kuti kunyara mai Roy here. Apa ini ndanga ndisingadi kuti aende ndaingonzwa kuda kuva pedyo naye. Ane anga ayendeswa kuroom kwake namai Roy.*

*"Anelisa ari kudei pano" ndakadaro*

*"Wapengeswa zvekutokanganwa  
kuti ndiwe wakamupisa ,ndiri kuda  
kuti apore achigara pano ozoenda  
hake"*

*"Aaah pakanaka sis"*

*"Umwe munhu nhasi ari kufara  
apengeswa nerudo rwaJason"*

*"Aaah sis ka, imi amudi kuti  
bamukuru Thomas vasvike pano"*

*"Aaah ndakakanganwa kukuudza  
good news bbe wangu akushanda  
yeee" vakadaro mai Roy.*

*"Hiiiiiii Mwari vakanaka shuwa vaye  
vekumutarisira pasi rwendo rwuno  
vachanyara chete"*

*"Ehe akushanda pabasa pana*



*Jason"*

*"Saka naJason vanozivana here"*

*"Vanotowirirana avo, Jason ndiye manager wacho akamupinza basa" said Mai Roy.*

*"Jason ndimanager aaah saka sei asina kundiudzawo" ndakadaro.*

*Saka Jason haana kundiudzawo sei kuti ndimanager aingonditi heee*

*basa rakandiwandira hee basa  
rikubhowa asingandiudze basa  
racho iih inga zvakaoma.Mhamha  
vangu vakafona ndikataura navo  
ndainzwa kuti vari kufara.*

*\*THOMAS\**

*"Ibasa rei raungashanda usina  
kufunda Thomas" vakadaro Mai*

*Tashia mushure mekunga  
ndavaudza kuti ndakushanda.*

*"Rekugeza matoilets riri kubhadhara  
kazuvano" ndakanyepa ndichidaro  
nekuti dai ndakataura chokwadi  
vairamba vondiita muranda wavo.*

*"Haa wagara uri rombe ndiro basa  
rinoenderana newe usina kufunda,  
kubasa kwako enda  
handikurambidze asi wabveko  
unageza handidi kunhuwirwa ini"  
vakadaro mai Tashia vachitsenga*

*bubble gum ravo.*

*"Okay moms"*

*"Don't call me moms, handisi moms  
verombe ini, handina mwana  
matanyera ini ndikunzwe uchinditi  
moms pakazara vanhu ndokudzinga  
pano" vakadaro Tashia anobva  
aseka.*

*"Ini andina mkoma rombe kana  
tikasangana usatombondimhoresa*

*hako" kakadaro kaTashia  
kachipinduridza maziso kunga  
rwaivhi.*

*"Rimwe zuva muchandidawo,  
pamuchandida ndinenge  
ndisingachabatiki" ndakadaro  
ndichienda kuroom yangu yaive  
nechekunze vanhu ava vanga  
vandibhowa asi Mwari vanoona  
havasi hwai.*

*Ndaitaura nemudiwa wangu pafoni*

*ndikatomuudza nezvebasa  
akafara.Kubasa kwaindinakidza  
nekuti Boss Jason munhu anga ari  
free palunch vainditora voenda neni  
kunodya  
kucanteen.Vakanditengerawo  
hembe maformal ekubasa  
ndakavatenda kasingaperi.Kana  
kumba vakashamiswa nemicheno  
yandanga ndakurova kuti ndewe  
kugeza matoilets  
here.Vaizongovharana vachiti tiri  
kuzviziva kuti uri kunyepera kuchena  
kutivanhu vafunge kuti uri kushanda  
basa svinu iwe uri wemumatsvina.*

*Umwe musiki ndakabva kubasa  
ndakananga kumba kwemudiwa  
wangu. Ndakasvika aripo nemumwe  
musikana mutsvuku anenge ndiye  
Alina wacho ndakamboudzwa  
nezvake na Mildred. Vakanditambira  
nemufaro kunyanya kaninez kangu ,  
kakabva kabuda ameno kuti kutipa  
space here.*

*"Honey ndanga ndakusuwa wanga  
usingachadi kuuya kundiona"  
akadaro Mildred akanditarisa  
mumaziso chaimo ndakaona runako*

*rwemwana uyu.*

*"Bbe basa rakandiwandira sezvo  
ndichangotanga ndofana kushanda  
nesimba kuti ndikwidzirwevo, ko  
mwana wangu aripi"*

*"Ah ari kubedroom uko, musiyе  
akadaro anonetsa uyo"*

*"Musiye anetse daddy vake ini"  
ndakasimuka kuenda kubedroom*



*kwaMildred ameno chivindi chacho  
chakabvepi.Roy akafara  
pakandiona, zvimwe ndezvimwe  
mwana uyu anondida.Ndakaona  
Mildred ateverawo kwatanga  
tiri.Roy anga akagara pabed yamai  
vake achitambisa matoy ake ipapo.*

*"Aaah Thomas wauya kuona Roy  
chete here" akadaro Mildred.*

*"Bbe jerasi nepamwana here"*

*"Aaah daddy makuda Roy kupfuura ini, ndodawo nguva newe ini"*

*Roy kakabva kashevedzwa naAlina kakabuda kari speed.Ndakasara ndakatarisana naMildred mwana anga akanaka zvisiri zvekunyeperana ndakaona kuti apa ndikaita zvekutamba ndotorerwa.Ndofana kusiya mbeu yangu mudumbu make chete ndiko kuti ndisatorerwa ndozomuroora hangu ndambounganodza kamari.Ndakaenda kunovhara door ndobva ndari kiya ndanga*

*ndamufungira parefu.*

*"Ko wakiirei door vhu....." haana  
kupedza kutaura ndatoisa muromo  
wangu pane wake.*

*We started kissing  
hedu,ndichimubata muviri wake  
kusvika ndakutambira kupunani,  
ummm zvandanga ndakunzwa  
ipapo.Munhu ndipo paakatanga  
kundirambira kunga mhandara*

*kudaro zvakandibhowa.*

*"Ummmm daddy not now"*

*"Why bbe shaa ndotya kukutorerwa"*

*"I'm yours forever, handitorwi kuti  
tizviite izvi now azviite munin'ina  
wangu aripo anozofungei neni"  
akadaro achitamba netundebvu  
twangu.*

*"Asi bbe hona so wandisiya pama1"*

*"Kana neni ndikunzwa kudawo but  
now hazviite chingonzwisisa"  
akadaro achimuka paanga ari  
achidzikisa skirt yake yandanga  
ndakwidza kumusoro.*

*Ndakanzwisisa hangu ndaisada kuti  
azondifungira kuti ndongoda kurara  
naye chete. Takabuda tikaenda  
mudinzing manga muna Alina. Apa  
Alina wacho aita urisa sei , Mildred*

*anga akanyarara ainyara  
ndakazviona hangu.*

*"Thomas unozviziva here kuti Alina  
ndiye bbe raboss vako" said Mildred*

*"Boss Jason Dube here"*

*"Ehe ndiye mkomana wangu asi  
manga musingazvizive, aaah asi  
chimbondiudzai bamukuru kuti  
mkomana wangu haana vamwe  
vasikana kubasa here" akadaro*

*Alina.*

*Zvakatondishamisawo kuti ibbe  
raBoss here nekuti airatidza kuti  
achiri mupfana kukura muviri chete  
apa anga ari childish futi  
ndakazviona hangu.Kunaka aiwa  
paiva pamusha pachu zvekuti  
naMildred panonetsa kubata  
akapfuura umwe kunaka.Asi ndinoti  
Mildred kuseri nekuseri ndiwo  
maonero angu.*

*\_thanks nemacomments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 25\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**



*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 25\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakabva kuona mudiwa wangu  
ndichifara.Ndakasvika pamba  
ndinyemwerera kana Jessy akada  
kutombonzwavo chandaifarira .*

*"Kwakanaka here nhasi tiri kuona  
mazisimairi ari kusvika kugotsi" said  
Jessy*

*"Ndanga ndina Alina, mwana uya*

*ndomuda mhani kana ndinaye  
ndonzwa kuti zvinhu zvangu zviri  
kuendeka"*

*"Aah waenda kunomuona kumusha  
uchindisiyawo une hutsinye, ndoda  
kumuudza kuti uri kurara naAlice"*

*"Akadzoka uyo, akangozviziva chete  
ndikukurova"*

*"Iwe uchimbozviitirei zvosemesa  
zvaunoita"*

*"Alice ndoda kumupedza muto wese ndozomuramba hangu mira uone hako.*

*"Ingosiyana naye ko akaita nhumbu yako unomuramba iwewe, rega ndinyarare hangu" akadaro Jessy achipinda mumba.Ndakapindawo ndikaona muna tete chete ndofunga mama naAlice vanga vari kumarooms avo.*

*"Maswera sei tete vangu  
vandodisisa" ndakadaro.*

*"Ndaswera zvakanaka haaa nhasi  
uri kufara asi zviri kuendeka kubasa"  
said tete*

*"Ndanga ndine musikana wangui  
kana ndinaye ndonzwa kufara"*

*"Hoo wazofunga kuita barika here  
,ndakaona kunga makuwirirana wani  
nemkadzi wako Alice" said tete.*

*"Tete Alice hatimude pano toda  
Alina chero hake ari mudiki asi  
ndomufarira chero mama  
vakamuvenga"said Jessy.*

*"Vana imi zvezvakatooma zve  
ngationa pikicha rake"  
ndakavaratidza vakaramba  
vakamutarisa.*

*"Aaah apa wakazvibatira mwana  
akanaka uyu chero hake ari mudiki*

*ndamufarira" vakadaro tete  
vachisekerera.*

*"Mazviona ka ingirozi chaiyo kwete  
zvana Alice"*

*Apana zvavakazotaura tete  
vakangoti unazouya naye  
ndimuone.Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndichizvifarira ,Jessy  
akateverawo tikatanga kutaura  
nyaya nehanzvadzi yangu.James  
akasvika anzwa kuseka muroom  
mangu.*

*"James wakazodii naMellisa uri  
kukaregerera kaya" ndakadaro*

*"Mellisa upi wacho" said Jessy*

*"Jessy chimbobuda takuda  
kumbotaura nyaya dzevaroora  
vako"ndakadaro*

*"Andidi ndoda kutoziva varoora  
vacho ndini ndokuudzai kuti vanoita*



*here kana kuti havaite"*

*"Bro kaMellisa ndakadanana nako  
kweshort ndakasiyana nako ndaona  
kachidanana futi naTiffan" said  
James*

*"Hooooo muri kureva Mellisa Mhazi  
uyo haiite ihure anzwa navo varume  
musikana uya" said Jessy*

*"Hooooo aah ndaisakafungira kuti  
kahure ini, kari kumba kanoita kunga*

*kakadzikama ndaitoti imhandara ini  
hahahaha, ko unekapi mazuvano"  
ndakadaro*

*"Haaa ndongopinda pinda handina  
wandaona wandinoti ndiye wangu  
chaiye" said James*

*"Aaah kungoti haudi zvekufamba  
kuenda kumusha kwana Alina kune  
kamwe kamusikana kariko kakanaka  
kanonzi Chipso ukadanana ne iyeye  
towirirana ndomufarira" said Jessy.*

*"Jessica uchindiona zvandiri  
ndakakodzera kudanaana nemunhu  
wekumusha here , hausi kuona kuti  
wandidzikisirawo"akadaro James  
anga asati angochinja hunhu hwake  
nanhasi zvakandisvota ndizvo  
zvandomuvengera zvekuda  
kuzvikudza pasina chainacho futi.*

*"Ndiyo problem yako kuda kutarisira  
vamwe pasi manje haurori  
zvekumhanya ukasachinja hunhu  
hwako shaa" akadaro Jessy  
achibuda anga atobhoekanawo.*

*"Iye Jessy wacho ane mkomana  
here zvaanoti hauroori  
zvekumhanya iye ndiye acharoorwa  
here, ndiyani anga kuroora munhu  
asingagoni nekubika" said James*

*"Chibuda hako muno shamwari"  
akabva abuda hake akutopopota  
ndoshaya kuti aipopotei ipapa  
taizama kumutsiura. Anoshoora hake  
zvataura Jessy asi musi  
waanosangana naChipo achamuda  
chete kungoti pride mupfana wacho*

*James.*

*Mai Fay vanosvika kwasviba mama  
natete vari kuona news.*

*"Mai Fay huya pano ugare apa" said  
mama, ivo mai Fay vakatererawo.*

*"Kubva zvakasvika tete pano hauna  
kumbovamhoresa kana kutaura  
navo vakakutadzirei iwe" said moms*

*"Sis andidi zvekutaura nevanhu "*

*"Futseki pano pamba pangu unoita  
zvandoda vamhorese tione kana  
usingade ndokudzoserera kumusha  
uko" said moms vakasunga  
chiso.Mai Fay vakamhoresa tete  
zviya zvekuti zvivabve.Dai mama  
vaiziva kuti munin'ina wavo ari  
kurara nemurume wavo dai  
vatomudzinga.*

*\*ALINA\**

*Pakauya Thomas ndakabva  
ndaenda kukitchen  
kunobika. Pandakapedza kubika  
ndakaona mudinning musina vanhu  
,ndakadeedza Roy kuti  
kandivaraidze kakabva katouyawo  
kachimhanya.*

*"Futi futi daddy vangu vadzoka  
yeee" kakadaro kaRoy.*

*"Ameno hako vachakutiza"*

*"Avanditizhi ndavashiya namama"*

*Takatanga kuona macartoon aTom  
& Jerry aifarirwa naRoy kana ini  
ndanga ndakumafarira  
futi.Pakabuda sis vangu mubedroom  
mavo nemufesi wavo vainyara  
zvisingaite vaiti vakanditarisa  
votarisa pasi.Ndini ndanga  
ndakutotaura nabamukuru ivo  
vakanyarara.Sis ndakazoenda navo  
kukitchen kunopakura chikafu.*



*"Bhoo here sis kunyarara asi yaizipa kani"*

*"Unoda zvinhu mupfana, chiii chaizipa tseki wako Alina" vakadaro mai Roy vachiendesa maplates patable.*

*Kwanga kwatosviba takadya chikafu tikapedza. Takambotaura nyaya dzakasiyana siyana nabamukuru*

*vangu asi sis vanga vakutaurawo  
kunyara kwanga kwapera.Roy  
akabva angobatwa nehope ari  
pamakumbo padaddy vake  
vanyowani.Thomas akabva atoti  
ndakuenda ndakazviona kuti aida  
kuti Roy atange arara nekuti ii  
kaizochemerawo kuenda.Pakaenda  
Thomas sis vakasara vakanyarara  
vaisada kuti aende.*

*"Umwe munhu nhasi haarare chete"  
ndakadaro.*

*"iih Alina ndichakubata hangu  
farisa"*

*"Aaah ndikutaura chokwadi ini  
ndisiyei"*

*"Iwewe nezuro pakaenda bae wako  
wakasara u hiita kunga uri kuda  
kuchema wani, zvangu zvitori nani"*

*"Nyaya yacho ngaipere"*

*Takabva taendesera Anelisa chikafu  
chake kuroom kwake, takasvika  
akagara pasi achichema anga  
akunzwisa tsitsi.*

*"Ko zvadii Ane idya unwe mapills  
ako" vakadaro mai Roy.*

*"Sis mune moyo wakanaka chaizvo,  
vashoma vane moyo wakaita  
sewenyu,nanhasi ndichiri kuzvituka  
sei ndakabvuma kufuririka nekuti imi  
mondibata semunin'ina wenyu  
vashoma vanotozviziva kuti ndiri*

*maid, ndikabva pano ameno  
ndichatangira papi"*

*"Hooo ndakakuregerera  
,tichangogara tese magariro atanga  
tichingoita ndofunga wadzidza ka"  
vakadaro mai Roy iye akafara  
paakanzwa mashoko aya.Akapihwa  
chikafu chake akatanga kudya isu  
takabva tabuda.*

*"Alina history yaAnelisa ndoiziva  
yese ndosaka ndamunzwira tsitsi"*

*"Hoo adzidza handifunge kuti  
achafuririka futi"*

*Ndakaenda kunorara ndichitaura  
naJason paApp apa anga akandiisa  
pastatus pazasi pachopanya  
kuti my future wife.Jessy ndaitaura  
naye futi uyu anga akandiisa  
paprofile.Ndakamuka ndikaita basa  
rangu,Mai Roy vakaenda kubasa  
kwavo.Jessy akasvikawo achiti auya  
kunditoro kuenda  
kutown.Ndakageza ndikapfekawo*

*zvakanaka ndichafamba kune vanhu  
ndaisada kupfeka hembe dzosiya  
zvidya panze ,hembe idzodzo  
ndaidzipfekera pamba.Jessy akati  
tiende nekumba kwavo aida  
kunotora mari yekurukwa.Ndakada  
kumboramba nekuti namai vake  
hatipindirane.Apa vane vari pahome  
ground ndinotobva nedefeate  
chete.Apana marambiro andaigona  
kuitawo takabva tatoenda.Takasvika  
zvakanaka panga pane umwe  
mkadzi aitaura namai Jason.Mai  
Jason pavakandiona vaka.....*

*\*thanks nemacomment\**

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 26\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**



*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 26\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Mai Jason pavakandiona  
ndichipinda vakaramba  
vakanditarisa pasina  
chavataura.Hana yangu yakatanga  
kurova zvisingaite.Ndakavamhoresa  
vese vakatodairawo zvakanaka  
zvinova zvakandishamisa.Pese  
pandaisangana namai Jason  
vaindituka chete ndofunga apa  
vakanyara mkadzi wavanga*

*vanaye.Ndakangogarawo pasofa ndakatsikitira pasi ,Jessy anga aenda kuroom kwake.Ameno James akabvawo nepi asi paakandiona akabhoe kana.*

*"Iwe uri kudei pano, unoona pano pakakodzerwa kupindwa nemastreet kid akaita sewe" akadaro james, ndakashaya kuti asi ndiri kuratidza kunga street kid here, inga ndatotsvukirirawo kana kuchena ndakachenawo.Urwu ruvengo chete, mkadzi anga akagara namai Jessy ndiye akapindura.*

*"James usandipinza pamiedzo  
akutadzirei Alina, zvaunomutuka une  
musikana akanaka kudai here  
ibvapo ndisati ndakukwapaidza"  
akadaro mkadzi uya ndakatoshaya  
kuti zita rangu akarizivirepi anenge  
audzwa namai Jason.*

*"Tete musikana uyu haadiwe pano  
handisini ndega ndakamuvenga  
even mama ava havamude" said  
James, ndipo pandakaziva kuti  
nditete vake. Alice akabva asvikawo*

*ndakazvidemba nechandabvumira  
kuuya.*

*"Alina uchiriko chinzwa manje ndini  
ndava mai vepano andidi kuona  
tsoka yako pano buda tione"  
akadaro Alice apa anga akutsigirwa  
naJames.*

*"Alice wati ndive mai pano, zvaatori  
mashura imba ino ndini ndakaivaka  
nemurume wangu ndini mai pano  
andidi munhu anoonererwa,Alina  
huya ugare apa"vakadaro Mai Jason*

*ndakambofunga kuti ndiri kurota  
pandakanzwa mashoko  
aya.Ndakaenda kunogara pedyo  
navo pavanga vati ndigare.*

*"Alina haana chitema nemunhu  
ndoshaya munomuvengerei imi  
budai muno ndisati ndatsamwa"  
vakadaro Mai Jason.Alice naJames  
vakabva varidza tsamwa vachibuda.*

*"Alina usanditya hako  
undiregererewo pane zvandakakuita  
zvese mweya yetsvina yanga*

*yandigara" said mai  
Jessy.Ndakavaregerera vakafara  
zvisingaite ndipo pakasvika Jessy  
akashamisika kuona ndakagara  
pasame sofa namai vake.*

*"Aaah mhamha makagara naAlina  
asi makumuda kani"*

*"Ndotadza kuda muroora wangu  
here" said mai Jason.*

*"Ndafara kukuona muroora Alina,*

*Jason anga asingadi kuuya newe  
waita hako Jessy wauya naye"  
vakadaro tete vacho apa ini ndanga  
ndakunyara.*

*"Zvatete here, mommy  
ndiwedzere iwo mari ndoda  
kunorukwa" akadaro Jessy.*

*"Wadiii kuenda mangwana ndoda  
kumboona muroora wangu  
wandodisisa" vakadaro amwene  
vangu.*



*"Mupe mari yacho aende ega , isu  
tosara nemuroora wedu" said tete.*

*"Saka handichaendi manditorera  
munhu wangu" akadaro achigara  
paside natete vake.*

*Vakatanga kutaura nyaya ndipo  
pandakaona kuti Mai Jason  
vachinja. Vakutaura zvinhu zvinhu  
zvinovaka uye zvina Mwari  
mukati. Jessy akanditora tikaenda  
kuroom kwake. Takatanga kuita*

*pillow fighting lol taita kunga twana  
twudoko apa tichiita noise  
ndakazombozvifunga kuti ndiri  
pamba pevanhu here.*

*"Imi vanambwa noise mhani"  
ndiAlice aitura akamira padoor  
ameno anga amirapo kwenguva  
yakareba sei.Ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara Jessy ndiye  
akapindura uri away zvoda  
kutodzikama dai ndiri pahome haaa  
taipedzerana.*

*"Atumbwa tisiyei tizvifirire hapasi  
pamba penyu pano" said Jessy.*

*"Ndokurova Jessy ukada  
kuonererwa naAlina"*

*"Wakanganwa zvandakaita musi uya  
try it uone zvandokuita" said Jessy*

*"Muroora wangu Alina handei tobika  
murume wako ari kuuya manje*

*manje kulunch" akadaro Jessy  
ndaiziva kuti ari kusvotesa  
Alice.Ndakanzwa manyemwe nekuti  
kubika ndaigona ndakadzidziswa  
naAnelisa.*

*"Alina ndikuone mukitchen mangu  
ndokuuraya" akadaro Alice, ini musi  
uya ndaisada zvenoise ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara.Takabuda naJessy ini  
ndaiita kuzunza magaro aivepewo  
kani kwaiva kusvotesa Alice anga  
akanditarisa.*

*Takasvika mukitchen macho manga  
makanaka apa muri smart.Takabika  
Jessy ndini ndaitomudzidzisawo  
mamwe maresipi.Chikafu chanzwika  
kunhuwira kudinning kwanga  
kwakagara mai jason natete.*

*"Ummmm matikuvadza ndiani ari  
kubika" said mai jason vachidaidzira.*

*Jessy akaenda kwaari ameno kuti  
akanovaudza kuti chii.Akadzoka  
ndiye akapakura ndiye anoziva*

*mapakuriro avanoita pamba  
pavo. Jason akabva asvika chake  
chikaiswavo asi haana kuziva kuti  
ndiripo. Jessy akanoseta table akaisa  
chikafu ega ini ndanga ndakunyara  
kubuda mukitchen.*

*Ndakazobuda ndikaona munhu  
wese ava patable kusiya kwababa  
vacho vandisina kuona naJames  
ameno anga aendepi, Alice anga  
akagara pedyo naJason. Jason  
akaramba akanditarisa zvekuti  
ndanga ndakutadza  
kufamba. Ndakagara paside naJessy*

*asi ziso raJason raisabva pandiri.*

*\*JASON\**

*Ndashamisika kuona Alina  
achibva mukitchen, ndakatarisa  
moms ndikaona  
vakanditarisawo. Saka Mai vangu  
vanga vachinja zveshuwa ndanga  
ndajaira kuona vachituka  
Alina. Ndakadya chikafu ndikapedza*

*chese zvandisati ndamboita chikafu  
ichocho chainaka.Ndakatonanzva  
nezvigunwe ayas ranga riri sadza  
nebeef netumavergi paside.Sadza  
racho ranga rakanyatsobikwa  
rikanzwira mugoti, kana iri beef  
yacho handichataure, kana ari  
mavergi acho anga achakaita green  
akaibva ,kwete zvana Alice  
zvekubika mavergi kusara  
atsvukuruka.*

*"Sando kune abika haaa chibaba  
chaicho" ndakadaro*



*"Taura hako agona ini andizive kuti ndiani" said moms*

*"Makoti Alina ndiye abika" said Jessy. Alice akabva asimuka kana kubatsirawo ana Alina kurongedza maplates haanaa.*

*"Saka ndakazvibatira apa, tete namama ndiye munhu wandikuda kuroora ndomuda" ndakadaro Alina anga ari busy kurongedza patadyira*

*haana kunzwa zvataitaura.*

*"Chero ini ndomuda aite muroora  
wangu chero ari childish zvopera  
ndamudzidzisa zvoitwa mumba,  
ndaenda kuroom kwaJessy  
ndikavaona vachimhanyisana  
vachitemana nemapillow  
unozomuziva here kuti ndiye Jessy  
wekunyarara uya aifara mwana  
wangu zvinova zvatoita kuti  
ndinyanye kuda Alina" said moms.*

*"Yaaa naJessy zvowirirana*

*zvisingaite, Alina ndotomudira  
huchildish ihwohwo" ndakadaro  
ndichienda mukitchen mandakaona  
Alina naJessy vachisuka mandiro  
vachiita nyaya.Ndakanomira  
kumashure kwemudiwa wangu  
ndakamuguma chivakashure.*

*"Aaah daddy chimbomirai izvozvo  
kani, hamunyare tete Jessy here"  
akadaro achinyara ndaibva ndanzwa  
manyuku nyuku paanonditi daddy  
apo.Alice aisazvigona izvozvo  
ukaona andiita daddy pane  
zvanenge achida kwandiri kazhinji*

*kacho anenge achida mari  
nekudyiwa panonaka.*

*"Jason buda muno inga lunch  
yapera chienda kubasa kwako"  
akadaro Jessy*

*"Aaah ita mkomana uyendewo  
kumba kwavo unomubikira apa  
kubika kwacho haugoni futi"  
ndakadaro ndichiwanzira hanzvadzi  
yangu.*

*"Daddy musadaro tete vangu kani"  
said Alina.*

*"Jessy anobika soup inonyara  
kugara pamusoro perice, soup inoti  
ikapakurwa inomhanyira kuhwanda  
pasi perice" ndakadaro ndichiseka  
ndakaona Alina achida kusekawo  
asi akazozvibata.*

*"Hazvisekesi buda muno  
zvakubhowa" said jessy.*

*"Sorry ndikutamba newe"*

*Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndikasvika Alice ari pafoni  
pake. Paakandiona akatofinyama  
ameno andina basa naye*

*"Jason ndakakutsamwira you know i  
hate Alina, iwe namai vako ndipo  
pamunomushevedza pano nxaaaa"*

*"Izvozvo azvina basa neni just know  
Alina musikana wangu anosvika  
pano uchida usingade"*

*"Inga tanga takuwirirana wani  
Jassy, mira uone haundizive mushe  
inini ndombonzi ani"*

*"Ndikangonzwa kuti waita something  
chakaipa kuna Alina ooh ndinopika  
naSekuru vangu vaDube vari  
pachuru ndinokuuraya nemaoko  
angu aya" ndakadaro  
ndichimuratidza maoko acho.*

*Ndakabva ndatobuda nekuti Alice*

*anga asina  
kunyatsokwana.Ndakanogara panze  
panga pana Jessy naAlina  
vachitamba chess.Ndakagara  
paside nebbe rangu  
ndakanyarara.Vaingotaura vari vaviri  
chete ini ndaitofunga kuti ndodzinga  
Alice sei pamba.*

*"Ko muri kufungei mkoma" said  
Jessy*

*"Alice ndomudzinga sei andichadi*



*kumuona pano"*

*"Bro ndine dotcom raAlice rese saka  
hazvinetsi izvo"*

*Jessy akanditambidza foni yake  
,ndikavhura kumavideos  
zvandakaona zvakandishamisa.Alice  
ndaisamufungira kuti angadaro,  
ndakavhura futi kumapics yohweee  
zvaatori mashura.*

*\_thanks nemacomment\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 27\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 27\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakaona mavideos aAlice akarara  
naTiffan, mamwe acho anga akarara  
naJames mwana wamai  
vangu.James ndatomushaira  
mupanda ndikaroora Alina  
ndikangonzwa kuti amugumha kana  
kutura naye ndomurova kusiya  
aremara ndiko kuti agoziva kuti  
mkadzi wamkoma haatorwi.James  
ndakabva ndawedzera kumuvenga  
chaiko.Ndakashaya kuti mavideos  
aya akamawanepi.*

*"Jessy mavideos aya  
wakamuwanepi ndiudze chokwadi"*

*"Ndakamatora mufoni maAlice  
paanga achigeza"*

*"Foni yake ine password wakaivhura  
sei uchaita mbavha iwe"*

*"Ndakambomuona achiisa saka  
ndanga ndakuiziva" akadaro Jessy*

*asi handina kugutsikana nemhinduro  
yake chandaiziva ndechekuti Alice  
aichinja password yake everyday.*

*"Hoooo nhasi anorara atopabva  
pano handigare nehure  
inini"ndakadaro Alina anga  
akanyarara hake.*

*"Yaa ngaabayeye uyo anotondibhowa  
totomudzinga nhasi" said  
Jesy.Akaenda kunoisa foni yake  
pacharger kuti izare taida  
kuzochibvondora manheru vakada*

*kuramba tobudisa evidence ka.*

*Ndakaperekedza Alina kumba  
kwavo ,Alina aifara zvisingaite  
waingonzwa hee daddy kuhoney  
moon ndoda tiende kuvic  
falls.Ndakaona kuti kufarira kuti  
akudiwa navamwene plus Alice  
takumudzinga ka.Ndaida  
kutochachura poto nguva iripo  
zvechikoro anozopedza akugara  
neni.Ndozviziva haabvume hake asi  
ndichatoita kuti abvume chete  
pakunyengerera ndiri*

*shasha.Ndakadzokera kumba  
munhu wese anga aripo  
ndakatangisa nyaya yangu.*

*"Inini mukadzi handichade, Alice  
ndokumbirawo urongedze mabag  
ako ubve pano handichadi nezvako"  
ndakadaro ndakapora pora hangu.*

*"Izvozvo ndizvo zvisingafe zvakaitika  
ndichiri kurarama, mari nemombe  
dzatakabvisira Alice hazvingaenderi  
mahara never" said dad*



*vakandidzvokora neziso  
rakatsvuka.Ndakashaya kuti  
akubhema here mudhara uyu angati  
mombe nemari yake hazvienderi  
mahara, ndakambomukumbira here  
kuti ndiroorere mkadzi anopenga  
Davie.*

*"Baba Jason siya mwana aite  
zvaanoda, Alice wacho ari kubatsirei  
panapa ini natete tisu tobika aripo"  
said moms*

*"Dad dai maiziva kuti Alice ihure*

*maimudzingawo pano mira  
ndikuratidzei mavideos acho"  
akadaro Jessy achivatambidza foni.*

*"Apana zvandiri kuona, ndakagara  
ndazviona kuti Alice hamumufarire,  
munomuvengerei, haana chitema  
nemunhu hamusi kuona kana tete  
varamba vakanyarara kureva kuti  
apana nyaya apa" said dad  
vakatarisa mai Fay ivo mai Fay  
vakabva vatsonya dad vakaruma lip  
repazasi.*

*"Davie uri benzi iwewe mushonga  
wawakadyiswa namai fay ndofunga  
ndewepasi penyanza chete, zvauri  
kuita izvi mangwana uchachema iwe  
handide kunzwa wakuda rubatsiro  
kwandiri" said tete. Mhamha vakabva  
vatarisa tete neziso raive  
nemubvunzo ndozviziva havadi  
kutukirwa munin'ina wavo. Vanoti  
haasiye ane mhosva saka tete  
vachitaura namhamha  
vaisatombotaura nezvamai fay. Mai  
Fay vaingofinyama vakanyura  
musofa, havataure panotaura tete  
.Ndakashaya kuti adilitawo mavideo  
ndiani ,Jessy wacho akapusawo*

*akatadza kuisawo password kana  
kumaviga.*

*Yakava batai batai mkoma  
nehanzvadzi vachikandirana  
mashoko.AmenoJessy akasimuka  
nguva patanga takagara  
ndakazongoona achiuya kwatiri  
akabata pfuti akanongedzera Mai  
Fay naAlice.Pfuti ndiyo yandakaviga  
muroom make pandakaibira  
mudhara.*

*Mai Fay vakaramba vakagara*

*pasofa kana kumbovhunduka havo,  
Alice ndiye anga akutya akasimudza  
maoko mudenga akatozviitira  
newet.Mhamha vakaedza kuda  
kudzora Jessy asi iye  
akaramba.Mudhara vanga  
vatozviunganidza mucorna resofa.*

*"Mhamha itodzikamai nekuti  
mukaziva zvinoitwa nemunin'ina  
wenyu munofa neBP" said Jessy*

*"Mwanangu dzikisa pfuti iyo  
ndokupa mari kana mota dzaunoda"*

*vakadaro Dad vachiedza  
kunyengerera kunga ndivo  
vakanongedzerwa nepfuti yacho.*

*"Iwe Davie vhara muromo wako  
wanzwa here handisi kutaura newe,  
saka mai Fay ukuda kuzviita mugayi  
nhasi unofa chete" akadaro Jessy  
ndiko kekutanga kuona Jessy  
akatsamwa kusvika pekupedzisira  
akaita kudaidza mudhara nezita  
ravo.Ivo mudhara nekutya vakabva  
vati ziii.*

*"Inini handityiswe nemapete wanzwa  
ndiuraye tione asi ziva ukatadza  
kundiuraya ndiwe uri kufa chete"  
said Mai Fay ndakashaya kuti vari  
kutembe.*

*Jessy anga akutoda kutoshuda mai  
Fay akamira aona mhamha vamira  
pamberi pamai Fay. Mhamha wo futi  
dai vasiya zvife izvo dai vaiziva kuti  
murume wavo akupedzwa panonaka  
nemunin'ina wavo vaisamboita  
zvavari kuita. Vachasiirwa mudhara  
vasisanaki vopera. Ndaida vazvizive*

*asi ndaishaya kuti ndovaudza sei.*

*"Jessy my only daughter dzikisa pfuti please kani ndinzwewo" said moms vachichema.*

*"Munin'ina wenyu muroyi anorara nad....." haana kupedza kutaura Jessy adonha pasi ava mudziva reropa.*



*\*#THOMAS#\**

*NaMildred tanga tava kupengesana  
zvekuti kana vazhinji vanga  
vakuzviziva. Vamwe ndivowo  
vaishora Mildred kuti chii chawakada  
pane mufesi ane nhamo. Vamwevo  
ndivo vaiti wakapusa kudanaana  
nemunhu ane mwana. Vashoma  
vaifarira rudo rwedu nekuti  
rwaitosvora kune vaya vane  
godo. Pese pandaibva kubasa  
ndainodya kumba kwemudiwa  
wangu, kumba ndanga*

*ndisingachadyi futi.Makuseni  
ndaimuka ndisina kudya ndaizodyira  
kubasa kwakanaka kunobikwa tea  
pabreak.Mai Tashia vakashamisika  
umwe musi ndaramba futi kudya apa  
ranga riri sadza nenyama.*

*"Uri kumbodyirepi nhai Thomas"  
said Mai Tashia.*

*"Ndinodyira kubasa ndinotenga  
sadza rangu pandochaisa"*

*"Kwako kuri kuwandirwa nemari here, marombe hamuzive basa remari uchine dzungu nemari iwewe" said Mai T.Ndakaramba ndakanyarara asi zvakandirwadza andidi kunyepa pese pavainditi rombe zvaindibata bata ndaisada kuvaratidza.*

*"Thomas pamucheno uri kurova hako apa formal yakakufita sei" said Tashia akanditarisa achiruma lips repazasi.*

*"Tashia kana usina nyaya nyarara  
unoziva munhu anochena here  
usapa Thomas mbiri yaasina"  
vakadaro Mai Tashia.*

*Ndakabuda ndikaenda korara nekuti  
dai ndakaramba ndakagara mai  
Tashia ndaizogumisira  
ndakuvatuka. Pakati pehusiku  
ndakanzwa knock ndakavhura door  
ndikaona ari Tashia apa anga asina  
kupfeka braa apa mazizamu acho  
anga akakurisa akaremba pasi  
kunga mapata pata. Mwana uyu aive  
ane mazamu asiri ezera rake munhu*

*ane 17yrs.Anga akangopfeka pant chete.Akapinda ndisina kutomuti pinda akabva agara pabed pangu.*

*"Ummm shaa ndikunzwa kuda kukwirwa newe une heavy machine ndakakuona hangu nezuro uchigeza apana wandoudza ndezvedu tiri 2 chete" said Tashia achibvisa pant rake akabva arara pabed akavhura makumbo ndakanzwa hashu handidi kunyepa hanzvadzi yangu kuda kurara neni.*

*"Manje ukasaita zvandiri kuda  
ndoscreamer ndoti waida kundirepa  
unofira mujeri itodzikama, shaaaa ita  
fast ndakarohwa nechikara" akadaro  
Tashia.*

*"Tashia inga wani uri hanzvadzi  
yangu unoona zvichiita here"  
ndakadaro ndapererwa nezvekuita.*

*"Isusu hatina hukama hwakasimba  
shaa, dai ndaizvarwa newe ndipo  
pazvaigona kusazoita"*

*Andina kumupindura ndakabuda  
muroom mangu ndichimhanya. Gate  
ranga rakakiyiwa ndakajamba  
durahall ndikamhanya ndakananga  
kwamildred. Ndaiti ndikamhanya  
ndofamba ndichicheuka kuti hure  
riya harisi kunditevera  
here. Ndakasvika ndikanoka pagate  
, Mildred akauya kugate akabata  
banga aifunga imbavha  
akashamisika achindiona apa  
ndanga ndakufema semombe  
yadzipwa nechitorobho. Takapinda*

*mumba ndikamutsanangurira life  
yandakararama kumusha  
nemabatirwo andaiitwa namai  
tashia.Ndakamuudza zvese  
nezvaitwa naTashia futi.Mildred  
akachema achibva andimbundira  
achibva andikisa.*

*"Handidi kuti udzoke futi ikoko gara  
panapa torara tese kuroom kwangu  
nekuti ndikakupa yako ummm Ane  
unomuziva anoda zvinhu  
anokuvinga" akadaro Mildred.*



*"Bbs hazviite ndichambogara pano  
ndichitsvaga imba yekuroja"*

*"Thomas why asi pano pakashata  
here , kana uchindida gara pano"  
akadaro ari serious.*

*Ndakangobvumawo asi  
zvaindiremera zvaizoita kunga  
ndakuchengetwa nebbe.Takaenda  
kunorara pabed pake ndakapihwa  
magumbezi angu.Iye akafugawo ake  
naRoy anga akarara pakati*

*pedu. Mangwana ndakamukira  
ndichida kunotora hembe dzangu,  
Mildred akati ndoda kuendawo  
handina kuita nharo takabva taenda.*

*Takasvika Tashia akaramba  
akanditarisa asi haana zvaakataura  
mai vacho takavamhoresa avana  
kudaira. Mildred akagumbuka nazvo  
anga akutoda kuvatuka  
ndakamudzora. Takarongedza  
hembe dzangu dzose. Takabuda  
tikaona mai nemwana vakunwa tea.*

*"Wafunga kubva pano nehure iri rekurovesa munin'ina wangu" said mai Tashia.*

*"Pamba penyu ndakutobva siyai kuti hure kumusikana wangu" ndakadaro ndichibva ndavatsanangurira zvaive zvaitwa nemwana wavo.*

*"Ana Thomas ibvai zvakanaka ,unoona zvichiita here kuti Tashia arare newe, anotozviziva kuti uri hanzvadzi yake saka usandiudze zvekumama izvo mwana wangu*

*achiri virgin asiyana neuyo wako  
akambozvara apa ihure futi ,  
Thomas wakapusa  
ukunochengeteswa mwana usiri  
wako" vakadaro Mai Tashia.*

*Takaenda kumba kwemudiwa  
wangu.Zuva iri hatina kuenda  
kubasa tese takaswera pamba  
tichitaura nyaya dzeupenyu.Ava  
masikati takanzwa knock pagate  
Alina akanovhura ,ameno kuti chii  
chakaitikawo ikoko takazoona Alina  
ava pasi ropa richibuda mumusoro...*

*\_drops your comments please ndiko  
kuti ndiwanewo simba rekunyora\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 28\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 28\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Takaona Jessy ava pasi hembe  
yakazara ropa anga abaiwa  
padumbu nebanga, banga iroro  
ranga raita zvekukandwa nemunhu  
kunze.Ndakatarisa pawindow  
ndikaona munhu anga akapfeka  
zveblack achimhanya kuenda  
kugate.Ndakatevera ndichida kuona*

kuti aiva ani ndakasvika mota  
ichisimuka andina kukwanisa  
kumuona ,chandakakwanisa kubata  
inumber plate dzemota yacho  
ndikadziseva mufoni.Ndakapinda  
mumba ndikaona mhamha  
vaichema vakabata Jessy anga  
angoti zii, ndakabvisa banga  
padumbu ranga risina kunyura  
rese.Mudhara vanga vagara pasofa  
vakabata shaya avawo mai Fay  
vanga vari busy pafoni pavo.

Ndakatakura hanzvadzi yangu  
ndikaenda kuhospital naye.Ndaiziva



kuti munhu abaya Jessy ndiye uya  
andaona achitiza ko anga  
achimubairei asi atumwa or Jessy  
ane zvaanoziva nezvemufesi  
iyeye."Ndiuraye asi ziva ukatadza  
kundiuraya ndiwe uri kufa" mashoko  
amai Fay airamba achitenderera  
mupfungwa dzangu zvoreva kuti  
vane chekuita nekubaiwa  
kwaJessy.Jessy akatorwa  
nemanurse akaendwa naye kune  
imwe room isu takanzi tisare panze  
naDoctor.Mhamha ndivo  
vaingochema tete vanga  
vatopererwavo apa ,dad kana  
kuteverawo kunzwa kuti zvakamira

*sei.*

*Papera kanguva doctor vakabuda  
face yavo isina  
mufaro. Vakambomira vasina  
chavataura mhamha vanga  
vanyarara vachibvunza kuti  
mupenyu here mwana wangu.*

*"I'm sorry Mrs Dube ,taedzawo  
nepa....." doctor vasati vapedza  
kutura mhamha vanga vakutoridza  
mhere.*

*"Mwana wangu kani ,Mwari  
madarirei yohwee kani Jessy"  
vakadaro mama vachizvipondera  
pasi.Takavabata waitoti ndikuda  
mwana wangu vakazodzikama  
pakarira foni yavo.Pavakadaira  
ameno kuti vakaudzwa kuti chiii  
ndakaona munhu atodonha pasi  
afenda.*

*Ndakatora foni yacho ndikaona vari  
Mai Roy vaifona vanga  
vachichemawo vakati Alina arohwa*

*mumusoro anogona kufa anytime ari  
kufemera kure apa andina  
chekumutakurisa kuenda  
kuchipatara.Ndakagara pafloor  
ndikatanga kuchema ndakagara  
ipapo, tete vaishaya kuti chii chaitora  
nzvimbo.Mhamha vatotakurwa  
vatoendeswa muroom inoiswa  
varwere.Ndakataurira tete zvaitika  
ndikavati ndimirirei ndinomutora  
arapwe pano.*

*Ndakasvika Mai Roy vasingagoni  
nekuchema ,Alina anga akufemera  
kure kure ropa rakazara musoro*

wese.Ndakamutakura ndichichema  
ndikamuendesa kuchipatara  
kwandasiya tete.Takasvika  
akatakurwa kuenda naye  
kwavaenda naJessy isu takanzi  
tisare panze ndakada kumboita  
nharo tete ndivo  
vakazondidzikamisa.Mai Roy  
vaingochema vachinyaradzwa  
naThomas.

Thomas akatsanangura kurohwa  
kwaAlina mumusoro asi haana  
kuona munhu wacho.Akati

ngatinamate Alina apone ndiye  
anogona kutiudza munhu  
wamurova.Ndakatoziva kuti munhu  
abaya Jessy ndiye arova bbe  
rangu.Ndakatanga kuchema  
ndakagara pabench ndichiedza  
kufunga kuti doctor vaida kuti chii asi  
hanzvadzi yangu yafa?.Zviya zvekuti  
murume haachemi kunyepa unenge  
usati wasangana nedambudziko  
rakakura rakafanana nerangu  
iri.Vanhu vacho vese vandoda vari  
muchipatara zvakaoma dai Mwari  
apindirawo.

*Doctor vakabuda muna Alina  
vakasuwa futi ndakashaya kuti afa  
here, kana kuti face yavo  
ndozvaitori. Mai Roy vakamhanya  
kuna doctor vachibvunza kuti  
zvakamira sei.*

*Doctor vakabvunza chaitika kuna  
Alina na Jessy. Ivo kuti bvunza  
mibvunzo panzvimbo yekuti vatiudze  
kuti vanhu vedu vapenyu  
here. Vakatondibhowa doctor ava  
, mai Roy vakatsanangura zvaitika*

*vese natete.*

*Akazunguza musoro doctor  
ndakashaya kuti atibvunza kuti  
azunguze musoro chete ndaida  
kumutuka tete ndivo  
vakandidzikamisa vanga vazviona  
kuti ndatsamwa. Takagara  
pamachair mu office make. Ndipo  
pakaazotaura achiti Alina ashaya asi  
Jessy ari pama1 zvakutoda  
minamoto yakasimba. Mhamha  
zvikanzi BP yakakwirisa  
,ndakadonha nechair ndichichema  
asi mumoyo ndaizviramba kuti*



*musikana wangu ashaya.*

*\*MAI ALINA\**

*"Baba Alina hope dzandarota  
dzandityisa kuti mwana wangu ari  
bhoo kutaundi uko"*

*"Mai Alina watanga nyaya dzako  
inga wani Alina wakataura naye  
nezuro achifara, zviroto zvako"*

*ndaneta nazvo iwe" said Baba Alina.*

*"Kungoti iwewe haunzwise  
murume wangu ndoproblem yako  
rega ndinyarare hangu".*

*Ndaitaura nemurume wangu  
makuseni tiri mubedroom  
medu.Ndakarota Alina adonhera  
mugomba ranga rine zinyoka  
zihombe akatadza kubuda, nyoka  
yakamumonya yakatanga  
kumunananzva kuti areruke yakuda  
kumumedza ndipo*

*pandakapepuka.Hope idzi  
dzakandityisa ndipo pandakaudzawo  
murume wangu asi haana  
kundinzwisisa.*

*Ndakabuda panze ndikabatsira  
Anna kuita basa asi hope  
dzandakarota dzaisabuda  
mupfungwa dzangu.Ndakaudzawo  
mwana wamai vangu Anna akatoti  
hope dzenyu dzine chirevo Alina  
anogona ari padambudziko kana kuti  
achada kupinda  
padambudzika.Ndanga ndakuda  
kutochema asi Anna*

*akazondisimbisa achiti sis  
ngatinamate apana zvoitika  
kwaari.Takapinda mumba tikatanga  
kurova prayer yakasimba  
ndakagumisira ndakurira nendimi.*

*Anna atova ne25yrs asina  
kuroorwa, vanhu vemuraini  
vaimuseka vamwe vachimutuka  
zvavanzwa kuda vachimuti hure  
ndaishaya kuti akahura nani munhu  
anozvigarira pamba haana  
shamwari.Anna aisataura hake asi  
ndazviona zvaimubata  
bata.Takatogara zvedu pasi*

*pemuAvo tichidya nzimbe naAnna.*

*"Sis handizive kuti ndakashata  
zvakanboita sei,kushaya  
mukomana  
akambondipfimbawo,aaah ndofawo  
ndisina kuroorwa ndisina mwana  
futi, Alina achatosvika pakuroorwa  
oita vana ini ndisina" akadaro Anna  
achichema.Zvaindirwadza chokwadi  
Anna anga akanakawo ari pakati  
nepakati pekutsvuka ane kabody  
kanoenderana naye.Kana kuri  
kugeza aigeza zvake mupfana  
wangu ari smart kutopfuura ini.*

*"Anna unonyatsoziva kuti inini  
pandakaroowa ndakagara makore  
akawanda ndisina vana ,amwene  
vakasvika pakuudza murume wangu  
kuti tsvaga umwe mkadzi ,ngomwa  
iyi ngaiende asi ndakaramba  
ndakamira pana Mwari , Anna  
inguva chete zvako zvichaita  
ngatirambe tichinamata"*

*Akanyarara tikatanga kutaura  
dzimwe nyaya tichiseka.Mangwana  
acho takamukira pamutsanyo tiri*

*vaviri naAnna takanoswera kugomo  
tichinamatira nyaya dzaAnna  
tichinamatira futi Alina nekuti hope  
dziya dzaindinetse. Takadzika  
mugomo kwatosviba ndikatanga  
kubika uyu Anna anga aenda  
kunochera mvura. Akadzoka achifara  
mwana wamai vangu ndakashaya  
kuti chii chaifarirwa. Akandiudza kuti  
asangana neumwe mkomana  
amutaudza akakumbira number.*

*"Ko chiri chipoko unodiii" ndakadaro  
ndichida kumunzwa.*

*"Aaah sis musandityisidzira  
pandamhoresana naye ameno  
zvandangonzwa apa airamba  
achinditarisa ndanga ndakunyara"*

*"Hehehede umwe munhu  
apengeswa ko anonzi ani hauna  
kundiudza zita"*

*"Anonzi Tapfuma handina kubvunza  
surname yake"*



*Ndakatoziva kuti anenge ndiye  
mwana wamambo watakanzwa kuti  
akadzoka kubva kumhiri  
kwemakungwa kwaaita zvidzidzo  
zvake.Andina kuda kuzvitura kuna  
Anna.Tapfuma wacho akabva  
atofonawo ,Anna akadaira  
vakatanga kutaura vese kusvikira  
mufesi azokanda shoko.Anna akada  
kumboramba ndini ndakazomupa  
sign yekuti bvuma akabvuma  
hake.Ndakabva ndatanga kuridza  
kamhururu ndichitenderera  
mukitchen matanga tiri.*

*"Ko mhamha muri kufarirei  
ndiudzeiwo" akadaro Alliya ameno  
akabvawo nepi.*

*"Haaaaa iwe ndezvevakadzi, tora  
mvura iyo yakudziya  
unogeza"ndakadaro*

*"Haaa moms ndichageza mangwana  
ndipo pamunobhowera ipapo" said  
Alliya.*

*"Ndinokurova wanzwa apana  
anopinda mumagumbezi angu asina  
kugeza, unotenga sipo pano here  
iwe" ndakadaro akabva abuda  
ameno kuti akanogeza here kana  
kuti haana. Asi haparari asina  
kugeza chete anondiona andidi  
zvekushungurudzwa nemwana  
wandakazvara.*

*\_Alina atofa here\_*

*\*Always remember to thank God for  
what he has given you that you  
didn't ask for\**

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 29\**  
*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*  
*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 29\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Tete vakamhanya kundisimudza  
pandanga ndadonha vaiedza  
kundinyaradza.Ndakabuda  
ndikaenda kucar park ndikanogara  
mumota mangu, Thomas akabva  
ateverawo maybe aifunga kuti  
ndogona kuzviuraya.Sei doctor  
varamba kuti ndizvionere ndega kuti  
afa zvechokwadi here Alina.*

*"Jason ita semurume kuchema  
hakuna zvakobatsira dai wato....."*

*ndakamukata asati apedza kutaura  
Thomas ndaisada vanhu  
vanondiendera mberi.*

*"Saka uri kuda kuti ndifare here, zviri  
kundi rwadza shaaa ndichamuonepi  
umwe akaita saye"*

*"Aiwa bro doctor ava handisi  
kuvanzwisisa kamuitiro kavo" said  
Thomas.*

*"Doctor uyu munhu ava kuziva basa*

*rake apana pavakanganisa, dai utori  
umwe wandiudza kuti ndodiii manje  
nekuti vabereki vake vari kufunga  
kuti ari kubasa obvious vanototi  
ndachekeresa mwana wavo"  
ndakadaro ndichichema  
zvaindirwadza musikana wangu  
andisiya neronda risingarapike.*

*Tete naMai Roy vakabva vapindawo  
mumota vakagara kuback seat, ini  
namai Roy tisu taingonzwika  
kuchema chete. Tete vakatanga  
kunamata zvekuti vakagumisira  
vakuchema vachirira*



*nendimi.Ndakatovashoora munhu  
akuda kunamata Alina wacho afa asi  
asati afa vatadza  
kumunamatira.Ndezvekupenga uko  
apana zvichachinja kundiitira noise  
mahara, ndakada kuti muri kundiitira  
noise asi ndakazvidzora.*

*"Vari kuchema ndokumbirawo kuti  
munyarare nguva yatiri haisi  
yekuchema madireiko kutambisa  
misodzi yengu" vakadaro tete  
vachipukuta misodzi yavo.*

*"Tete amundirambidze kuchema  
musikana wangu ndisiyei  
ndakadaro"*

*"Jason handisi kuseka wanzwa here  
nditori serious, musikana wako  
haana kufa asi ndaona pane nyoka  
iri kuedza kumumedza anoda  
rubatsiro nekukurumidza" vakadaro  
tete ndakashaya kuti ndiko  
kuporofita kwacho here  
ameno. Vakavhura bible ravo ameno  
imwe verse yavakaverenga handina  
kutomboinzwa nekuti pfungwa*

*dzangu ndaitova kure.Tete vangada kundinyepera kuti Alina haana kufa necondition yaanga ari iya handina kuvabhiliva, kana uri Mweya mutsvene wavaudza kudaro vanyeperwa.Doctor munhu atova ne exprience uyu, he is one of the best doctors muZim.*

*Vapedza kuverenga bible ravo vakatora mvura yaiva muchigubhu vakainamatira vakabuda panze vakatora shizha regreen vachibva vari kanda mumvura.Handina kukuudzai kuti tete vangu pese*

*pavari vanenge vane bible ravo  
mupurse. Takabuda tikaenda kwaiva  
kuna Alina takasvika akafukidzwa  
kajira ndaizviona ndakamira padoor  
ndiko kwatanga tanzi timire natete  
hanzi handide munhu anochema  
muno munondivhiringidza zvandiri  
kuda kuita.*

*Tete vakabatisa Alina bible vachibva  
vamunwisa mvura iya. Asi haana  
kumuka kana kupfapfarika kuratidza  
kuti mupenyu.*

*"Musikana uyu haana kufa asi pane  
mhengo yasimudzwa nevakaipa  
yasairirwa paari zvekuti dai Mwari  
vasina kupindira angadai avigwa ari  
mupenyu" vakadaro tete vakatarisa  
Alina anga asati angomuka.*

*"Tete musatamba nebrain dzedu  
hatisi vana vadiki makatanga  
kuporofita rini" ndakadaro asi tete  
avana kupindura vakatoita sevasina  
kuzvinzwa. Vakatangwa kunamata  
vakabata pachest paAlina pasina  
nguva anga atomuka achirutsa*

*mvura apa tete vanga vakuchema  
vachinamata.*

*"Mwari ndauya muranda wenyu  
ponesai mwanasikana ,handina  
simba rekumuporesa asi ndimi  
munaro chiitai sekuda kwenyu  
upenyu hwake ndaisa mumaoko  
enyu baba baba ndaita mutete"  
vakadaro tete vachinamata misodzi  
ichibuda pavakangoti Amen ,Alina  
akamira kurutsa achibva  
asvinura.Akaedza kuda kusimuka  
akatadza nemarwadzo akabva  
atanga kuchema.*

*Kumuka kwakaita Alina  
kwakandishamisa kuti tete vamutsa  
munhu afa.Ndakanetseka ndakamira  
padoor ko tete zvekuporofita  
nekunamatira vakazvitanga rini.Ko  
vanodii kunamatira hanzvadzi yavo  
yakushandiswa nasatan.Mai Roy  
vanga vatogara pabed pana Alina  
vachimupukuta  
misodzi.Ndakamhanya kunodaidza  
doctor kuti vauye kuita matest avo  
ndaيدا kuona kuti achisi chipoko  
here.Doctor vakatoshamisikawo  
nekumuka kwake takabuda panze*

*akasara achiita matest avo.*

*Takaend kuward kwanga kuna  
mhamha takasvika vachitochema  
vakagara pabed. Tete vakati budai  
panze mese ndine zvakakosha  
zvandiri kuda kutaura nemuroora  
wangu. Takanogara zvedu musitting  
room maiva mune tuma magazine  
twanga twuri patable. Ndakatora one  
ndikatanga kuona mipikicha  
,ndakarisiya ndafunga kunoonona  
doctor ndaida kunzwa kuti  
zvakamira sei pana Alina  
naJessy. Ndakasvika ndikamira*



*padoor vanga vatori pafoni  
vachipopota.*

*"Nxaaa madhiri enyu achandipinzisa  
pama1 huuyai muuraye mega shitt"  
vakadaro doctor.*

*"Itai fast umwe wacho ndoda  
kutanga ndamborara naye  
mozouraya henyu plizz muuye  
namari iya" vakadaro futi doctor  
vachibva vanyarara maybe kukata  
kwefoni.*

*Hana yangu yakarova saka vari  
kuedza kuti chii ndian wavari kuda  
kutanga varara naye  
vozomuuraya. Ndakabva ndafunga  
mashoko aThomas achiti doctor ava  
handivanzwise aitura  
chokwadi. Handina kuzopindawo  
ndakaenda panze ndikaudza  
Thomas zvandanzwa. Thomas  
akashamiswa nazvo akati  
ndambokuudza. Mai Roy vakada  
kubvunzawo kuti chiii  
takangovavhara vanhu vevakadzi  
vanopaparika.*

*"Mira ndichinje vanhu vangu  
chipatara kuti Jessy mupenyu here  
uko"*

*"Mira kutanga wachinja , tanga  
kubvunza ward ina Jessy ndiko kuti  
zviite nyore" said Thomas*

*"Yaa unofunga mupfana  
ndozvandokudira handei"*

*"Ndoda kuendawo ini" said Mai Roy.*

*"Bbe mira pane zvatiri kuda  
kugadzirisa" akadaro Thomas  
achiudza bbe rake rakabva  
radzikamawo.*

*Takaenda kuoffice kwadoctor,  
takapinda tisina kuknocka  
vakavhunduka apa vanga vakabata  
ma injections 2 mahombe.*

*"Ko mungandiratidzawo kune*

*hanzvadzi yangu here" ndakadaro  
ndakatosunga face.*

*"Condition yaari hazviite kuti  
mupinde munhu, I think  
muchazomuona after 3 days don't  
worry anoita zvakanaka" vakadaro  
doctor.*

*\*MAI TASHIA\**

*Fiona akapora akauya kugara  
pamba pangu nekuti anga  
atorambwa nemurume wake. Aitoti  
Mildred ndiye akatora murume wake  
ndaimurambira ndichimuudza kuti  
vari kudanana na Thomas  
aisazvibvuma. Hanzi Mildred  
nemunin'ina wake ndoda  
kuvapedzera yangu haiperi  
zvakanaka. Apawo Tashia anga  
achinja akusimba kana chikafu  
akutosarudza zvaanga  
asingamboita, ndakambofunga kuti  
inhumbu asi ndakazviramba nekuti  
mwana wangu akadzikama.*

*"Une nhumbu Tashia" akadaro  
Fiona.*

*"Fiona nhumbu unoiziva here,  
Tashia haasati akuziva varume  
anoitorepi nhumbu yacho"  
ndakadaro.*

*"Mai Tashia vhura maziso ako usaita  
kunga mwana mudiki" akadaro  
achisimuka kuenda  
mukitchen. Tashia anga akangoti ziii*

*akanditarisa hake.*

*"Uri kunditarisirei , ndiudze  
ichokwadi here kuti une nhumbu"*

*"Mhamha why you don't trust me,  
inga wani mozviziva kuti i hate boys"  
akadaro Tashia ndakaona kuti ari  
kutura chokwadi  
ndakamumbundira.*

*Takaenda kunobatsira Fiona kubika  
pataikwatisa chicken Tashia akabva*



*amhanya panze akarutsa  
zvakananyanya.Ndakatoziva kuti ane  
mudumbu chete ndakamuti tiende  
kuchipatara akaramba, kana kudya  
akaramba futi hanzi ndoda sadza  
nemuboora.Ndakamupa mari yacho  
kuti anotenga kumusika akati ndoda  
kufamba nemi moms ndotya  
kwasviba.Ndakaramba ndakamuti  
wane nzara uchaenda chete.*

*Baba vaTashia vanga vane 5months  
vasingauye vaiti basa racho ma1 asi  
mari vaitumira havo.Apa ini  
ndainzwa kuda murume pedyo*

*neni. Shaddy ndiye aizondipedza  
zemo umm anga akatakura aiziva  
kuishandisa. Shaddy wandiri kutaura  
ndiye aimbova murume waFiona.*

*NaShaddy takatanga kukwirana  
mushure mekunge ndamupindira  
mubathroom achigeza ndipo  
pandakaona kuti akatakura. Fiona  
aitova murima hake apana  
chaaiziva. Chihure ndaisachida asi  
murume wangu ndiye aindituma  
kuchiuta nekusada kuuya. Anofunga  
kuti ndopona nei ndiri munhu  
wenyama ini. NaShaddy*

*taisashandisa maprotection nekuti  
ndaiziva haabereki.Kubva  
zvaaramba Fiona aindifonera  
dzimwe nguva achiti ndiuye kumba  
kwake.Fiona ndaimunyepera kuti  
ndiri kuenda kumba kwefriend yangu  
ndodzoka mangwana.Ndainoita  
husiku hwese naShaddy  
zvainakaidza dai baba Tashia  
vakambogara ikoko nekuti ummm  
life yakuendeka kana mari nashaddy  
ndaipihwa yakawanda kupfuura  
inotumirwa nemurume wangu.*

*Rimwe zuva ndiri kutaura nyaya*

*naFiona takaona Shaddy  
achisvikawo nemota yake.Ini  
naShaddy taiita sekunge  
tisingawirirane kurasisa  
vavengi.Ndakaenda kunozvivharira  
muroom mangu ndakangosiya vari  
2.Ndakambotya kuti vanogona  
kudzokerana ndikasara pama1.*

*Pese pandairara naShaddy  
aingoshevedza zita raMildred,  
ndoshaya kuti Mildred  
akambonyanyodiii anofunga kuti  
kutsvuka ndokunaka.Ndakaona  
Fiona achichema akandiudza kuti*

*Shaddy anga auya kutora spare  
makeys epamba pake .*

*"Mildred nemunin'ina wake handisi  
kuzovaregerera mirai muone  
zvandiri kuda kuvaita" said Fiona.*

*"Siyana nazvo wafunga kuita sei"*

*"Kuvarwadzisawo zvavakandiita sis  
ndakarohwa nekuda kwavo"*

*"Ameno pedzeranai ini handimo"*

*"Saka hausi kuda kundibatsira here"*

*"Ndichaona kuti toita sei" ndakadaro*

*Ndidzo nguva dzakapinda Tashia  
achibva kuchikoro.Ndakaona pane  
zvaimunetsa ndakamubvunza akati  
apana.Fiona akati inhumbu  
ikumunetsa chete.*

*Thanks nemacomment*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 30\**

*[11/1, 10:57 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 30\**



*\*#JASON#\**

*Padoor pakabva paita knock  
pakapinda vakomana vaviri vanga  
vakapfeka zveblack .Vakaomana  
ava ndakavaziva hangu asi ndakaita  
sekunge ndisingavazive.Kana ivo  
pavakandiona vakaita  
kakuvhunduka ndakafungira kuti  
vakomana ava ndipo pane akabaya  
Jessy nekurova musikana wangu.*

*Takabuda muoffice madoctor hana  
ichirova.Ndakaudza tete kuti vatore  
moms vaende navo  
kumota.NaThomas takanotora Alina  
anga akarara maybe anga abaiwa  
injection rorarisa.Pakutsvaga Jessy  
ndipo pakambonetsa asi  
takazomuwana tatambura.Mai  
vamwe vanotsvaira muchipatara  
ndivo vakatiudza room raanga  
ari.Ndakavatenda ndikasiya  
ndavapa kamari.*

*Pandakabuda gate rechipatara  
ndakaona imwe mota yandakaziva*

*ndakatoona nenumber plate  
ndikaziva kuti imota yemhondi  
yekubaya Jessy. Takaenda kune  
chimwe chipatara ndikatokumbira  
kut Alina na Jessy vaiswe muroom  
rimwe ,doctor vacho havana  
kuramba aiva munhu ari  
bhoo. Mhamha vanga vava nani  
vakatopihwa mapills na doctor.*

*Doctor vakandiudza kuti Jessy  
na Alina havana kunyanya kukuvara  
zvakananyanya. Ndakafara kwete  
zva Doctor vaye vekundinyepera kuti  
condition ina Jessy  
haiite. Takazotopinda maiva*

*nevarwere vedu tete  
vakanamata. Vachibva vabuda  
namhamha. Ndakatovaperekedza  
kumba. Mhamha vanga  
vakutotaurawo nyaya vachiseka  
ndototenda tete vakamira navo.*

*"Mhamha natete musaudza ani  
naani zvake kwataisa Alina naJessy"*

*"Okay mwanangu pakuda minamoto  
kuti vakurumidze kupora" said  
moms.*

*"Ehe manje mwana wako uyu  
zvekunamata haadi, Mwari  
vanokuda asi iwe hauvadi, ida Mwari  
nguva ichiripo hondo yawatarisana  
nayo hauikunde kana ukasasimba  
pakunamata usazoti handina  
kuudzwa" vakadaro tete.*

*Vaitaura chokwadi tete ameno  
zvandaingonzwa kana ndakuda  
kunamata, ndainzwa kupera simba  
kana kutopererwa  
nemashoko. Takasvika pamba  
pangori naAlice. Akandimhanya*

*kundimbundira ndakambupushira  
kure akadonhera pasofa.*

*"Daddy why mukundidaro  
ndaikufonera usingadaire unoda  
ndikuratidze sei kuti ndokuda"  
akadaro Alice kusanyarawo  
mhamha natete. Apa haana  
kuvamhoresa kana kubvunzawo kuti  
Jessy ari sei.*

*"Usamanikidze pausingadiwe, chero  
ukaita sei ini andina basa newe  
unanyarawo tete namai vangu"*

*"Jason unondida handisi  
kukumanikidza asi iwe ndiwe uri  
kumanikidzwa kuti usandida natete  
vako ndivo futi vakaita kuti mai vako  
vasandida" akadaro Alice. Ndakaona  
kuti kwakuenda nyaya  
hakuite. Ndakamubata ruoko  
ndikaenda naye mubedroom mangu  
akagara pasofa.*

*"Alina ndiye musikana wandoda  
anodiwa namai vangu, iwe uri hure  
handinei newe basa kurara  
nemupfana wangu"*

*"I know wakanditsamwira nenyaya  
iyoyo ,James ndiye akandipindira  
ndichigeza waida ndidiii madays  
acho waindinyima bonde plus  
taishandisa maprotection ne....."*

*"Zvauri kutaura hazvina basa neni  
kutanga nhasi haucharare muno  
buditsa zvinhu zvako"*

*"Jason ndine nhumbu yako apana  
kwandoenda"*



*"Dai iri nhumbu yangu wataura pawatanga kundiona, wakutaura nekuti ndakudzinga muno haisi yangu iyo shaa ita zvandataura ndisati ndatsamwa" ndakadaro ndichimusikiza mbama. Akatanga kurongedza hembe dzake akanyarara. Nhumbu iyoyo haisi yangu pamwe ndeya James. Hongu ndaimborara naye ndisingashandise maprotection chero ikaita yangu i don't care. Anosiya mwana wacho orova pasi.*

*Akarongedza akapedza akabva  
abuda.Ndakasiya ndakiya door  
rangu ndikatora imwe mota  
ndichibva ndatoenda kuhospital  
kwandanga ndasiya varwere  
vangu.Ndakatengawo mafruits  
nechikafu chakawanda.Ndakasvika  
mai Roy naThomas  
vachiripo.Thomas akandiudza kuti  
mai Roy vairamba kuenda kumba  
hanzi handidi Alina asare ega ko  
akaurawo ndisipo.*

*"Sis chibayai paden ndini ndikusara  
muno apana zvoitika ndakavarinda"*

*ndakadaro ndiko kubvuma kwakaita  
mai Roy. Alina vaimuda nemoyo  
wese zvekutoti unotofunga kuti  
vanozvarwa vese. Vanoita kunga  
vane ukama vanhu ava.*

*Pavakaenda ndakasara ndichigaya  
kuti boys randaona kuchipatara  
rakapfeka black ndairizivira  
kupi. Jessy akabva asvinura  
ndakaswendera pedyo naye  
ndakaedza kuda kumupa chikafu  
akachiramba.*

*"Alina akaitwa sei bro" ndiwo  
mashoko akatanga kubudisa kubva  
paamuka.Ndakamurondedzera  
zvese akatanga kuchema  
ndakatodemba nechandamuudzira.*

*"Unozviziva here kuti Tiffan ndiye  
akakanda banga rakandibaya"  
ndakarohwa nehana.Why Tiffan  
akabaya Jessy asi anga  
atumwa.Zvakandirwadza handina  
kuda kuzviratidza kuna  
Jessy.Ndakavaraidza Jessy kusvika  
arara.*

*Ndakaenda kunogara pedyo  
nemudiwa wangu.Ndakamubata  
ruoko rwake rwaidziya.Ndakasimuka  
ndichibva ndaisa muromo wangu  
pane wake ndakatanga kumukisa  
ndakanzwa munhu  
akurespondawo.Takakisana  
kwenguva yakareba zvekuti  
ndakagumisira ndakunzwa kuda  
mucheri , dai pasina Jessy  
ndakachachura poto.Takazoregedza  
tanzwa kukosora kwaJessy.*

*Alina akabva azvivhara meso  
nemaoko nekunyara.Ndakagara*

*pachair ndikatanga kubaya baya foni  
yangu ndakaona yabvutwa naAlina  
ikaiswa mubraa.*

*"Ukutura naAlice ka" akadaro  
akanditarisa.*

*"Aiwa bbe tarisa chat uone kuti  
ndikutura nani tete ndivo  
vandisendera message" ndakadaro  
achibva abuditsa foni yangu  
akavhura machats akaona  
zvake. Akasekerera achibva andipa  
foni yangu. Akandibvunza zvakaitika*

*kuna jessy ndakamuudza  
zvakaaitika. Iye akandiudza kuti  
akarohwa na Tiffan. Tiffan ndakanzwa  
kumuvenga pandomubatirisa ndoda  
kumubvisa ganda rese ari mupenyu.*

*Ndakapa Alina chikafu akadya  
chishoma nekunyara asi  
ndakazviona kuti anga ane  
nzara. Ndakatanga kumupakisa  
achidya iye  
achindipakisawo. Tapedza  
takambotaura nyaya dzerudo  
kunyara kwanga kwanani. Akazorara  
kwakuda kuedza ini ndakabatwavo*

*nehope ndikarara paside  
neAlina.Ndakamuka kwatoedza  
ndikaona iya ndanga ndafukidzwa  
gumbezi naAlina.Kumuka  
kwandakaita ndanga ndanzwa  
kuseka kwaita Alina  
naJessy.Ndakanodaيدا doctor kuti  
vamboongorora vanhu  
vangu.Vakapedza vachibva  
vabuda.Pakabva papindawo Mai  
Fay vakatungamidzana naAlice...*



*\*MAI TASHIA\**

*Mazuva akafamba ndakazozvionera  
ndega kuti Tashia anga ane  
pamuviri.Fiona aitura chokwadi,  
ndakarwadziwa handidi kunyepa  
ndaisafungira kuti mwana wangu  
akuziva varume.*

*Kana simba rekumurova  
ndakarishaya asi kumutuka  
ndakamutuka zvekuti apana  
language yandisina kushandisa  
pakumutuka.Baba vacho*

*ndaizovaudza kuti chiii obvious  
vachati handina kuraira  
mwana.Ndakamubvunza muridzi  
wenhumbu haana kutaura  
achingochema.Numbu iyoyo ndaida  
inobviswa chete baba vake vasati  
vauya nekuti yaizondipinza  
pama1.Ndanga ndachinja ndanga  
ndakudyisa zvisingaite kana Fiona  
akatombobvunza kuti mazuvano chiii  
kudyisa.Rimwe zuva ndiri kubika  
handina kupedza kubika ndakurutsa  
ndakanzwa kupera simba.*

*Fiona akati inhumbu ndakaramba*

*nekuti ndaiziva Shaddy  
haazvarise.Ndakaenda kuhospital  
ndichida kuona kuti inhumbu  
here.Ndakazotobvako ndakasuwa  
yaiva nhumbu.Shaddy zvaiiti  
haazvarise wani saka asingazvari  
ndiFiona.Nhumbu iyi inofana kubva  
murume wangu asati auya.*

*Ndakapinda muroom maTashia  
ndichida kumuvhundisira kuti  
andiudze muridzi wenhumbu  
yake.Ndakapererwa paakati ndeya  
Shaddy ndakapera simba.*

*"Nhumbu yangu futi ndeya Shaddy  
yohwee Shaddy muroyi"  
ndakachema ndichitaura mashoko  
ayo handina kuziva kuti pane vanhu  
vanga vakamira padoor.Ndakatarisa  
ndikaona ari murume wangu anga  
akamira naFiona....*

*\_macomments tomadawo\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 31\**

*[11/1, 10:57 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

## *\*CHAPTER 31\**

*\*#JASON#\**

*Ndakapererwa ndichiona Mai Fay  
naAlice vachipinda ndakashaya kuti  
vanga vaudzwa nani.Mai Fay  
vakananga panga pana Jessy  
vakamubvunza kwaiva  
nefile.Vakaziva sei kuti Jessy ndiye*

*anaro asi vanofembera mai ava  
kana kuti pane munhu avaudza. Alice  
akaendawo pana Alina achivhaira  
nenhumbu hanzi ndine nhumbu  
ya Jason futi ameno kuti kuita  
nhumbu kunodadisa here. Alina  
aibva aramba akanyarara hake  
andizozivi kuti zvaimurwadza here  
kana hazvisi handingazive zviri  
mumoyo memunhu. Jessy akabatwa  
pachironda pake achimanikidzwa  
kuti ataure pakaisa file akatanga  
kuchema nemarwadzo.*

*Ndakadhonza mai Fay  
ndichivakandira panze*

*vakadonha. Alice ndakamupa  
mambama achibva atobuda  
achimhanya. Ndakatoona kuti panga  
pasisiri safe pano ndaifanirwa  
kuchinja vanhu vangu ndovaendesa  
kure chaiko. Pasina nguva mhamha  
natete vanga vatosvika. Mhamha  
vakafara vachiona mwana wavo  
amuka.*

*"Ko ndiani audza mai Fay kuti Jessy  
ari kuno" ndakadaro.*

*"Ndini ndavaudza vanga vachida*



*kuonawo Jessy pane chakaipa here"*  
*said moms.*

*"Why mama inga ndakati musaudza  
vanhu wani"*

*"Remember kuti Mai Fay neni hatina  
kusiyaana ndimai vako futi"*

*"Handina mai muroyi ini hure riya dai  
maiziva zvaanoita maimudzinga  
pamba" ndakadaro ,tete vanga vari  
kutura havo naAlina.*

*Jessy akataura mabasa amai Fay  
ese ndikatomutsigirawo.Mhamha  
vakachema zvakanzvisa tsitsi  
vakanyaradzwa natete.Ndakaona  
kuti varwadziwa vanga vasina  
kufungira kuti munin'ina wavo ane  
hunhu hwakafumuka.Mhamha  
vakakumbira doctor kuti Alina  
naJessy varapirwe kumba , doc  
havana kuramba.*

*Takavatakura tikaenda kumba*

*tikasvika panga pana Alice naJames  
vaitodya zvavo.Mhamha vakananga  
kuroom kwamai Fay vakasvikoono  
mashura ikoko.Mai Fay nadad  
vanga vari busy kuita mutambo  
wevakuru.Mhamha vakanzwa hashu  
vakatora zvinhu zvamai Fay  
vakanozvikanisa pane.*

*"Cynthia ndaisafungira kuti  
ungandidaro , handichadi kukuona  
pano uri nyoka ndiwe waparadza  
musha wangu" said moms  
vachichema.*

*"Apana kwanoenda ndiwe  
ungatobva pano wanzwa" vakadaro  
dad.*

*Vakatanga kupopotedzana apa Mai  
Fay vangan vakunyara.Ndakatarisa  
pasi pebed panga pane imwe miti  
nehari dzakasungwa micheka  
yered.Mai Fay inenge yaitova n'anga  
chaiyo.Tete vakabuditsa zvinhu  
izvozvo vakaenda nazvo kuseri  
kwemba.Munhu wese akatevera  
kusiya kwaAlina naJessy vatanga*

*taisa kune imwe room  
yavaizorapirwa.*

*Tete vakapwanya hari dzose  
vachibva vapisa zvinhu zvose  
zvamai Fay. Mudhara vakabva  
vadonha ndiye ziii . Vakapepuka  
vadirwa mvura naJames. Mai Fay  
vanga vatorova pasi asara ndiAlice  
iyo ishumba isina mazino haatyise.*

*"Mai Fay vakabata bata ndivo  
vakaita kuti musawirirana mumusha  
wenyu vairwadziwa nekalife kenyu*

*kekuzvidyira mari dzenyu  
dzamakashanda manje mishonga  
haina simba kuvana vaMwari nezita  
raJesu" vakadaro tete.*

*"Handisi kunzwisisa chiii chiri  
kumboitika pano mkadzi wangu ari  
kuchemei" vakadaro dad  
,takashamiswa nazvo njere dzavo  
dzanga dzadzoka panzvimbo kubva  
zvaputswa zvinhu zvamai Fay.*

*"Siyana neni Davie unosemesa vana  
vanodzidza chii kubva kwauri*

*uchirara nemunin'ina wangu"*  
*vakadaro moms*

*"Oooh inini kurara nemunin'ina*  
*wako"*

*Tete vakanamatira mudhara*  
*vachibva varutsa zvinhu zveggreen*  
*neblack zvakasangana.Dad*  
*vakapfugama vakakumbira*  
*ruregerero mhamha vakada*  
*kuramba asi tete ndivo vakati*  
*varegererei kwaisava kuda*  
*kwavo.Vakambundirana nemurume*

*wavo ndakaona kubata kwaMwari  
musi uyu.*

*"Chasara kuti munamate nesimba  
Mwari vanopindura vanouya kwavari  
vachirevesa ,Mwari vadzoreredza  
mufaro wanga wakabiwa naSatan"  
said tete.*

*Ndakamhanya kuroom kwataive  
taisa Jessy naAlina ndakavaudza  
good news.Jessy akambofunga kuti  
ndiri kunyepa akasimuka akaenda  
kunozvionera aishingirira kufamba*



*asi airwadziwa.*

*"Ko mai Fay vati chii pabatwa zvinhu zvavo" akabvunza Alina.*

*"Apana chavataura vatiza chasara kuti tironde mamovements aTiffan ndoda kumugadzira size yake"*

*"Aaah mira ndipore tozozviita tese tichavajumha vakavarairwa" said Alina.*

*Mazuva akafamba Alina akasvika  
pakupora akadzoka kwaMai  
Roy.Ndakaedza nepandinokwanisa  
kuti asaenda asi akaramba.Ndiko  
kwanga kwakuswera kuna  
Jessy.Tiffan anga asingachabatike  
ainzi akatama pamba paaimbogara  
kana doctor vaya vaitonzi vakasiya  
basa.Mai Fay hatina kuzovaona futi  
asi tainzwa kuti vari local asi tiri  
kungopesana hedu.*

*Tete vakadzokera kumba kwavo,  
mhuri yedu yakasara nemufaro  
wakanyanya Alice anga akurara*

*maimborara mai Fay apa dumbu  
ranga rakura aingosimbirira achiti  
inhumbu yangu.Ndiri pamba aisada  
kusiya neni hanzi ndonzwa kuda  
kuva pedyo newe ,mhamha vaiseka  
hanzi Jason unongoramba hako kuti  
haisi yako nhumbu iyi asi  
inokuda.Ndaida kutomudzinga asi  
mhamha vairamba vaiti tozoona  
azvara kuti toita sei naye.*

*\*ALINA\**

*Ndotenda Mwari nekurarama  
kwandakaita ndingadai  
ndakafa.Kune vaitoshuwiravo  
kusvika pandiri asi zvakakona ini  
akusi kugona kwangu asi inyasha  
dzake Wedenga.Tiffan handina  
chandakamutadzira ndoshaya  
akandiroverei pane munhu  
akamutuma chete.Munhu wacho  
ndikamubata ndoda kumugocha  
gumbo ari mupenyu haandizive  
mushe ini ,ndiye achaudza vamwe  
kuti hutsinye hwakashata.Chishuwo  
changu ndichiri kura ndoda kuva  
muCID.Mai Roy vaitoti unokedzera  
kuita muCID nekuti musu uya*

wakagadzirisa Ane zvandisina  
kunzwisisa.Ndiri active ndaisava  
mbodza sevamwe mayellow  
born.Makuseni ega ega ndaimuka  
kujoga.Kurova ndaigona hangu  
hanty ndaimboona vanhu vaitraina  
martial arts ndizvo zvandakaikopa  
izvozvo.

Vabereki vangu ndaitaura navo zuva  
nezuva pafoni kunyanya moms  
ndanga ndatovasuwira.Mhamha pese  
pandaitaura navo vaimdikurudzira  
kunamata.Zvikoro zvavhurwa  
ndikatanga kuenda kuchikoro  
ndanga ndamugwaro

*rechina.Ndaishanda nesimba ndaida  
kupasa masabha angu ose.Tete  
Jessy vanga vane 13points.Izvozvi  
vatori kuSA kuvar ndaitaura navo  
pafoni.*

*Jason aiuya achinditora everyday  
kuchikoro ndainzwa kufara kuti  
mkomana wangu anondida.Alice  
aindisvota pese pandaisangana  
naye aindivhairira nenhumbu yake  
achiti manje manje ndikazvara  
mwana mkomana Jason anobva  
atowedzera kundida nekuti akuda  
mwana.Zveshuwa Jason*

*aimbozvitaura kuti bbe ndakuda  
mwana ndakuda kukuroora but  
ndairamba. Jason ndaiti  
ndikamubvunza kuti nhumbu ina  
Alice haisi yake here airamba.*

*"Ndoda kubvunza tete Jessy kuti  
waisarara naAlice here" ndakadaro  
ndakagara mumota naJason  
mushure mekunge auya kunditora  
kuchikoro.*

*"Zvauya sei bbe inga wani  
ndakakaudza kuti handina kubvira*

*ndarara naye haisi nhumbu yangu  
why you don't trust me"*

*"I trust you daddy saka nei  
achiramba achigara pamba penyu  
kana isiri nhumbu yako"*

*"Bbe nhumbu inogona iri yaJames  
saka moms akati ngaare tozoona  
azvara"*

*"Okay asi ikangoita yako chete ubve  
waziva kuti iwe neni zvobva zvapera*



*nekuti handingaroorwe nemunhu  
anonyepa" ndakadaro iye Jason  
akanditarisa zvine kakuvhunduka  
mukati.*

*Akandinyepera chete ndosiyana  
naye nekuti ndini ndozorwadziwa  
adzokerana naAlice wake. Akamutsa  
mota tikaenda ndakaona atora  
direction yekumba kwavo  
ndikamubvunza akati mhamha vati  
vari kuda kukuona. Takasvika  
vabereki vake vakandifarira  
kunyanya mhamha vake vanga  
uchavaziva kuti ndivo vekundivenga*

*here.Patakasvika Alice akauyawo  
kugara paside paJason.Iye Jason  
wacho akaramba akanyarara hake.*

*Mai Jason vakandipa mari vachiti  
wozorukwa muroora wangu apa  
yanga yakawandisa sei.Ndakada  
kumboiramba vakaisa musetchel  
vega.Ndakanosiyiwa kumba  
naJason.Ndakasvika Anelisa ari  
kutamba naRoy.*

*Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu  
kunochinja ndichiverenga mari*

*yandanga ndapihwa yanga  
yakawandisa.Mhamha vakafona  
vachiti ndiuye kumba vanga  
vandisuwa.*

*Ndakaudzawo Jason pafoni akati  
achandiperekedza ndakafara  
ndanga ndasuwa Chipu.Ndoda  
kumutengera kafoni sahwira wangu  
pamari yandakapihwa namai  
Jason.Mai Roy vakatoti vari kuda  
kuendawo kunoonna vabereki vangu.  
Zuva rekuenda rakasvika  
takanotenga grocery rakawandisa  
kuita kunga tiri kuda kunovhura*

shop. Jason na Mai Roy ndivo  
vaiwedzera vachiti hazvisati  
zvakanwa pakatengwa zvekuti  
takaenda mota  
yakazarisa. Ndakatengawo kafoni  
kadiki kaisapinda paWhatsApp  
ndaيدا kunopa Chipu.

Takasvika pamba mhamha  
namainini Anna varipo. Vakafara  
pavandiona vakamhanya  
kundimbundira vachiti mwana  
wangu wachinja kubva waita  
murungu kudaro. Takapinda mumba  
tikakwazisana asi mhamha

*matarisiro avaita mai Roy kunga  
vaivafananidza neumwe  
munhu.Baba vangu vakabva  
vasvikawo pavakaona mai Roy  
vaka.....*

*\_ko vakadiii futi apo\_*

*\_nhumbu ina Alice haisi yaJason  
here\_*

*Thanks nemacomment*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 32\**

*[11/1, 10:56 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

+263774206587

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

+263 78 450 7806

*\*CHAPTER 32\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*"Mildred" vakadaro baba vangu  
zvinova zvakandishamisa kuti  
vakavazivirepi.*

*"Aaah baba mavaziva sei asi  
makuporofita" ndakadaro asi  
vakaramba vakanyarara vakatarisa  
Mai Roy.*

*"Nhai baba Alina madiii magara pasi  
tataura kana neni ndiri kutadza  
kugamuchira zvandikuona" said  
Mama.Ndakarohwa nehana saka  
vabereki vangu vari kuedza kuti  
chii.Mudhara dzaita kunga*



*dzatorohwa neconfusion.*

*"Mai Alina waonawo zvandaona  
here mwana waFarai uyu agere  
apa" vakadaro baba vachinongedza  
mai Roy.*

*"Ndazviona pavasvika ndafunga kuti  
vanhu vanogona kufanana ndatozo  
bvuma kuti ndiye nevanga riri  
paruoko " vakadaro mhamha.Mai  
Roy vanga vavhura maziso vachida  
kunyatsonzwisisa kuri kuenda  
nyaya.*

*"Ingotaurai pane nyaya tizivewo  
kani" ndakadaro*

*" Ehhh Mildred mwana wamkoma  
vangu Farai anova dangwe mumhuri  
medu, Farai nemudzimai vake  
vakafa vese mushure mekunga  
varumwa nenyoka yatisina kuziva  
kuti ndeye rudzi rwupi, akasiya ati  
ndimuchengetere mwana wake  
Mildred anova zai regondo, hama  
dzemai vake dzakamutora  
dzikaramba naye" vakadaro baba*

*vachibva vambonyarara vakatarisa  
mai Roy.*

*"Aaah mukutaura inini here kana  
umwe Mildred" said Mai Roy  
vakutobudisa misodzi.*

*"Ndiri kutaura iwewe tarisa paruoko  
rwako pane vanga riripo wakapiswa  
nemvura yaiva pamoto yaipisa  
haungazvizive wanga uchiri mudiki  
une 4yrs, Farai aindinetsa kuhope  
achiti tsvaga mwana wangu  
pandakuona ndafara" said baba*

*vangu.*

*"Chiri kutaurwa ichokwadi uchiri  
kuziva uri mudiki waifarira mazhanje  
apa waitaurisa sei" vakadaro mama.*

*Mai Roy apana chavakataura  
chavakakwanisa kuchema zvekuti ini  
ndakagumisira ndakuchemawo. Mai  
Roy waitadza kuzvibhila  
, vakazotenda vapiwa mapikicha  
avakambotorwa vachiri vadiki  
vabereki vacho vachiri  
vapenyu. Ndakaonawo zveshuwa*

*ndivo nekutsvuka kwavo apana  
marambiro apa.Ndakavahaga  
nemufaro kuti vaiva sis vangu  
veropa.*

*"Saka baba namai vandaimbogara  
navo havasi vangu,sei vaisada kuti  
ndizivewo hama dzangu hiiiiii nzira  
yatasangana nayo inorwadza  
nekufadza" vakadaro mai Roy.*

*"Sis vamai vako nemurume wavo  
ndivo vaigara newe vanga vasina  
mwana" vakadaro mama vangu.Mai*

*Roy havana kumira kuchema,  
vakambundirwa namama  
vachinyaradzwa ini ndanga  
ndakutofara kuti ndawana sis  
ka. Vakabuda panze navo  
ndakateverawo. Mainini Anna  
vakamhanya kunobika, mumba  
makasara Jason nababa vangu  
ameno vasara vachitaura dzei.*

*"Mildred mwanangu Mwari vakanaka  
ndaisafunga kuti tichafa  
takasangana zvekare ummmm  
zvawatokura kuita chimhandara  
chaicho" vakadaro mama.*

*"Yaaa totenda Mwari ,life  
yandakararama yairwadza  
ndaishungurudzwa" said mai Roy.*

*" Everything happens for a reason,  
though the reason is not always as  
clear as we would like it to be.Mwari  
vanoziva zvavakakurongera mulife  
mako avo vaikushungurudza vade  
nemoyo usaita revenge Mwari ndivo  
anoziva zvekuita navo" vakadaro  
mama.*

*"Yaaa apa manyatsotaura chokwadi mhamha" ndakadaro.*

*Mhamha ndakazovataurira chokwadi chese kuti ndaigara namai Roy ndivo vaindiendesa kuchikoro. Vakafara pandakavaudza asi ndakatombotukwa nekunyepa kwandakamboita.*

*"Ko mkomana wamauya naye ndiani, uchikuziva Alina wakambouya naye ukandinyepera kuti ndimanager wako" vakadaro mama , ndakarohwa nehana kuti*



*ndivaudze kuti mufesi wangu  
zvaisaita ndakatarisa pasi ndichibva  
ndaramba ndakanyarara.*

*"Ndimanager wangu mhamha  
pakauya Alina ndini  
ndakamukumbira kuti  
amuperekedze" vakadaro mai Roy  
vachindikavhira chipande changu.*

*"Okay I trust you kwete zvaAlina  
zvekunyepa andizive kuti kamupfana  
kako kakatodza ani kunyepa"  
vakadaro mhamha vachiseka  
zvavo. Takaenda kugarden mai Roy*

*vakatemerwa nzimbe zvikanzi  
namhamha temai dzakawanda  
munopawo mukwasha  
wangu. Takasvika pamba Dad  
na Jason vari kuburutsa zvinhu  
zvanga zviri mumota mhamha  
vakamutenda Jason. Akaoneka  
akapihwa nzimbe nenzungu  
namoms.*

*Ndakamhanya kumba kwasahwira  
wangu ndanga ndatononokerwa  
nekumuona. Ndakasvika achinzi  
aenda kumvura ,ndakamutevera  
ndikamuona achitotaurawo nerimwe*

*tsaga remuraini medu raiita  
zvekufudza mombe.*

*"Hiiii Alina ndanga ndakusuwa" said  
Chipo.*

*"Kana neni hun ko avo ndivo  
bamunini here" ndakadaro ndichida  
kuziva nyaya ndaidzidawo ini.*

*"Aiwa anoda kuona iwewe, iwe  
Peter chitaura nyaya yako Alina  
wacho auya" akadaro Chipo  
akatarisa Peter anga akatarisa pasi*

*ndakashaya kuti kunyara here  
zvakaoma kunyara nemunhu  
asingakude.Ndakatoshayawo nyaya  
yaida kutaura nekuti ndanga  
ndakamuvenga.Aita basa  
rekumamira mumunda medu nekuba  
nzimbe dzedu.*

*"Taura nyaya yako chikomana"  
ndakadaro.*

*"Aah ndokumbirawo kutaura newe  
pasina Chipu" said Peter.*

*\*MAI TASHIA\**

*Baba Tashia vakauya kumira  
pandanga ndakagara  
vakanditarisa. Pandakangonzwa  
hwema hweperfume yavo  
ndakarutsira pabed.*

*"Saka ndizvo zvawaiita ndiri kubasa  
ka iwe hure, wandirwadzisa chiii*

*chawaishaya pano mari  
ndaisatumira here" vakadaro baba  
Tashia vachibvunda nehasha.*

*"So..r.....r.....y nda ..nda " manzwi  
akaramba kubuda mukanwa mangu  
ndakazoona ndava pasi ndarohwa  
mbama nemurume wangu.*

*"Une shuwa iwewe naTashia kuita  
macompetition ekuita nhumbu  
,Tashia wandirwadzisa iwe unofunga  
kuti ukabuda tumazamo watokura  
here, mai tashia kurara nemurume*

wemunin'ina wako uri muroyi"  
vakadaro vachibuda ndakashaya  
kuti vakuendepi.Kaiva kekutanga  
kuona hasha dzemurume wangu  
ndanga ndabhaiza big tym.Fiona  
akauya pandiri akandirova  
mambama matatu ari strong zvekuti  
ndakarwadziwa dama ranga  
rakutopisa.Akuda kundirova yechi  
four ndakamubata.

"Usandibata uri muroyi waiita  
ndivenge mildred asina nemhosva,  
uri imbwa nxaaa" akadaro Fiona  
achisvimha misodzi.

*"Fiona yaisawa mhosva yangu  
unotanga wabvunza,wakanyanya  
kupusa ndosaka uchitorerwa  
murume ehe ndiri imbwa asi vana  
ndinawo iwe hauna hololololo Mai  
Ngomwa" ndakamubhowa  
ndichidaro.Tashia anga  
azviunganidza paseri pewardrope.*

*"Manje ndoda kukumamisa mira  
uone mese nezimwana rako ukama  
tatogura wanzwa" akadaro Fiona  
achiunza zvibhakera kufesi*



*kwangu. Takarovana zvekuti  
akagumisira andikurira Tashia  
haana kubata. Akanyanya kupusa  
dai takabatsirana kurovana  
Fiona. Fiona akandisiya ndaibva  
akanozhaka futi Tashia. Tashia ndiye  
wandakanzwira tsitsi akarohwa  
kusvika muromo waita kudhamba.*

*Baba Tashia vakapinda vakabata  
shamhu vakatirova nadzo  
vachibatsirana naFiona. Ndakabata  
shamhu yaFiona akandipa  
chibhakeru pamuromo mazino  
maviri epamberi achibva*

*atobva.Ndaiti vachanzwa tsitsi asi  
havana vakatirova kusvika  
takusvuuka ganda neshamhu.*

*Takadzingwa pamba sembwa  
,takananga kumuridzi wenhumbu ko  
taigodii.Shaddy anga agara ane mari  
dzake kutopfuura baba Tashia  
tichanogarika chete ikoko.Munzira  
ndaipopotera Tashia nekusazvibata  
kwake.Shaddy ndoda kupedzerana  
naye chete haangamitise mwana  
wangu achitenyepera kuti  
haazvarise.*

*"Mhamha itonyararai henyu hamuna  
nhumbu yake here munooni  
kutadza kwevamwe asi....."*

*"Iwe hure nyarara  
ndinokukwapaidza wanzwa"  
ndakadaro nekuti Tashia wacho  
aitoda kuonererwa.*

*"Ndinozvikanwana kuti muri mai  
vangu ndakukwaturai manzwa hure  
ndimi maicheater murume"*

*Takatanga kurwa nemwana wangu  
ini ndanga ndisisina simba dai  
Shaddy asina kubata ndakatofa. Apa  
taitorwa tasvika pagate  
pake. Takapinda mumba make iye  
anga akanyarara hake. Akati taurai  
pane nyaya yenyu. Takamuudza  
nyaya yacho, mwana wevanhu  
akapopota achiti ini handizvarise  
ibvai pano miende kuvaridzi  
venhumbu....?*

*\_Vachaita sei Mai Tashia naTashia\_*

*\*drop yo comments\**

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 33\**

*[11/1, 10:57 PM] Kobhinz0 #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

+263774206587

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

+263 78 450 7806

*\*CHAPTER 33\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Peter ndakamushaudha mushure  
mekunga andipfimba. Chipa akaoma  
mbabvu nekuseka anzwa ndichituka  
mukomana uyu. Akaenda hake  
achinyara kuti ndaive ndamuudza  
chokwadi. Munhu kutoti ukandida  
ndokupa zvese zvaunoda iye  
achitadza kuchengeta mai vake  
achitadza kuzvitengera hembe  
dzakanaka pane kuswera akapfeka  
marengenyanya kunga  
mupengo. Takasara nasahwira  
wangu ndikamupa foni yake akafara  
mwana wevanhu. Takaparadzana  
kwatosviba ndakasvika kumba*

*mhamha vari kutaura namai Roy.*

*"Alina ndakambokuti chiii nenyaya  
yekufamba manheru ndizvo  
zvaunoita kutaundi here" vakadaro  
mama.*

*"Aiwa mhamha ndavarairwa ndina  
Chipo sorry"*

*"Uchiri mudiki chimbomira kuita  
zvevakomana vanokupei vanongoda  
kurara nemi vosiya ndikangonzwa  
kuti wane nhumbu pano usafa*



*wakatsika hako" vakadaro mama  
vakarova serious.*

*Dai vaiziva kuti mkomana nditori  
naye vaisataura zvavari  
kutura.Weekend yakapera  
tikadzokera kwedu  
kutaundi.Takaenda nemakombi  
nekuti Jason anga ati ari busy  
kuGweru.Kuchikoro ndaienda  
kwainakidza nasahwira wangu chipo  
taitaura everyday pamatext.Tete  
Jessy vanga vasingachabatike foni  
yavo yairamba.*

*NaJason tanga tisingachadi  
kushayana mukomana wangu  
ndomuda nemoyo wese iye  
achindidawo.Rimwe zuva akauya  
kunditora kuchikoro akaenda neni  
kumba kwavo handina kubvunza  
ndaifunga kuti pamwe mai vake  
vandisuwa.Takasvika pangori  
naAlice chete apa dumbu ranga  
rakura.Akatanga kufinyama  
paakandiona handina kumboita basa  
naye ndauya kuona vamwene vangu  
chete.*

*"Ko vana mhamha vaendepi"  
akabvunza Jason.*

*"Handizive vari kubva kubuda  
izvozvi, daddy nhasi mandiigira chiii"  
akadaro Alice. Ndakanzwa godo  
chairo kureva kuti Jason anotengera  
Alice something everyday ndaida  
kutobvunza asi ndakanyarara  
ndaisada kuti Alice azvione kuti  
ndatsamwa. Jason akatozviona kuti  
ndanga ndagumbuka akaenda neni  
kubedroom kwake akasvika kukiya  
door, wow manga makanaka apa  
muri smart mutori nemasofa hiiii*

*zvakarongeka izvi.Ndakafunga  
mashoko asis Mildred vachiti usafa  
wakapinda mubedroom  
memukomana wako asati akuroora.*

*"Jason ndikuda kuenda kutoilet"  
ndakadaro ndichida kuti avhure door  
ndibude.Akandinongedzera kudoor  
kwacho zvaitoreva kuti pamba apa  
room yega yega yaiva nebathroom  
netoilet yayo.Ndakapusa  
ndakaramba ndakamira ndakatarisa  
pasi.*

*"Aaah daddy ndaida kuti ndikuda kuenda kunokubikira mukitchen" ndakanyepa ndichidaro asi kutaura chokwadi ndaisada kubva pedyo naye.*

*"Unozoenda bbe" akadaro achiuya kundisimudza akandiisa pabed pake. Aitaura nyaya dzerudo neni apa aindigumha gumha magaro angu zvekuti ndainzwa kunga ndiri kufambwa nemasvosve mumuviri wangu.*

*Akamira kutaura takatarisana*

*tichibva tatanga kukissana  
achifambisa maoko ake mumuviri  
wangu pedzisire ava pakati  
pemakumbo angu.Ndakatoshaya  
kuti akandibvisa hembe nguvai,  
akatanga kuyamwa mazamu angu  
zvainakidza ummmm ndakaona  
akubvisa trouse  
rake.Akandizevezera munzeve kuti "  
are u ready" ndakagutsurira musoro  
kubvuma apa ndanga ndavhara  
maziso nemaoko kuri  
kunyara.Akandikisa, we kissed for a  
long time achibva aisa a big dick  
pamusiwo wepunami yangu.*

Akatanga kuisa zveforce ndipo  
pandakatanga kurwadziwa ndainzwa  
sharp pain kuzasi.Ndakatanga  
kukikiritsana naye murume murume  
ndakashaya simba rekumubvisa  
kumuruma ndakaedza zvakashaya  
basa.Ndairidza mhere ndichiti  
pamwe pachaitawo anondinunura  
nekuti Jason anga atochinja kuita  
mhuka panguva iyi.Akaramba  
achiisa chinhu chake mupunami , he  
was enjoying but inini  
ndainyatsorwadziwa ndakanzwa  
kumuvenga.Ndakachema ndaisaziva  
kuti kubviswa humhandara hakusi  
kudya sadza.Mwana wevanhu

*akandisiya aneta apa anga adikitira.*

*"Thank you my love" he said  
akanditaria ndakanzwa kunyara  
nekumuvenga futi.*

*I tried to stood up zvikaramba.He  
helped me to sit on the couch rariri  
in his bedroom and changed the  
sheets anga azara ropa.I couldn't  
believe kuti ndini ndadaiso.*

*"You have made me a man, your*



*blood on my dick means a lot" said  
Jason achindikisa pahuma.*

*Akabva anditakura and placed me  
mutub,ndakaona munhu achitoda  
kugeza neni ndakaedza  
kumujamukira akaramba.We started  
bathing but ndairwadziwa hangu  
hangu.I kept on complaining about  
kurwadziwa ndichimutuka futi.Ko  
mhamha nasis vakazviziva kuti  
ndozvandaita ndopona  
here.Ndakatanga kubudisa musodzi  
Jason akada kundinyararidza  
ndakamushaudha akasiyana neni.*

*Akandipfekedza hembe panga  
pasina chekunyara anga  
andionerera kudhara.Ndakafamba  
hangu zvishoma nezvishoma  
ndainyatsonzwa pain pandaifamba  
even step yanga yachinja.Ndakuda  
kubuda ndakaona door rakalokwa.*

*"Bbe unorara hako pano apana  
zvandokuita hona uri kurwadziwa"  
akadaro Jason kuita kunga ane care  
paaisa chinhu chake aidii  
kundinzwirawo tsitsi.*

*"Hauna simba rekundirambidza  
apana chawakabvisa kumba kwedu  
handisi mukadzi wako haundiudze  
zvekuita" ndakadaro nehasha.*

*Apana zvaakataura akavhura door  
ndikabuda ndaingoshingirira  
kufamba.Ndakasangana namai  
Jason vakandimbundira ndaiti  
vachabvunzawo kuti chiii chaitika  
kutipe ichinje asi havana  
ndakatofara nekuti havana kuzviona  
kureva kuti azvisi  
kuoneka.Takaenda kusitting room*

*kwanga kuna dad  
vacho.Ndakavamhoresa nemufaro  
chero ndairwadziwa nekudyiwa  
panonaka nemwana wavo.*

*Jason akandiperekedza kumba  
ndanga ndakagara kuback seat  
aiedza kunditaudza asi ndairamba  
ndakanyarara ndichinamata kuti dai  
sis vangu vakasazviona.Apana  
chinhw chandaihwandisira sis Mai  
Roy asi apa ndakaona zvisingaite  
kuti ndivaudze.Ndakasvika  
nekutoburuka iye Jason  
akaburukawo akauya pandiri*

*akandidhonza pedyo naye  
akandikisa ummm zvandanga  
ndakunzwa Jason anga ane  
mushonga chete.*

*Akandisiya akapinda mumota  
akaenda hake munhu wandanga  
ndakatsamwira ndakukissana naye  
futi ummm ane mushonga  
chete.Ndakapinda mumba sis vanga  
vatovamo ndakavamhoresa  
ndikaenda kuroom kwangu  
ndakacheuka ndikaona vakaramba  
vakanditarisa.Ndakaona vateverawo  
kubedroom kwangu vakasvika*

*ndatova mugumbezi.*

*"Alina my lil sis chiii chawaita"*

*"Ndadonha sis ndatadza kutsika  
zvakanaka pandadzika mucombi"  
ndakanyepa ndichidaro.*

*"Alina wakatanga riini kundinyepera  
, nyatsondiudza chokwadi  
wakanditarisa remember I'm your  
sister" vakadaro sis vangu.Kwandiri  
zvaisatomboita kuti ndivaudze nekuti*

*ndonyatsoziva vanoudza mhamha  
chete.*

*\*#MAI TASHIA#\**

*Takaedza kumuonesa Shaddy  
ndichiti achabvuma sezvo aisava  
nevana vacho. Akatipa mari achiti  
mobatsirika remember anobvisa  
nhumbu chete  
ndomusungisa. Takaenda kumusha  
pamba pamai vangu panga patozara*

*sango hanty panga pasina  
anogarapo kubva pakabva Thomas.*

*Takaparimira pakaitawo zviri  
nani.Panga pasina zvinhu  
zvakawanda pangori nemabucket  
matatu nemapoto maviri nendiro  
imwe chete apa yanga iri diki.Apa  
kagumbezi kacho kaisaita kanga  
kakabooka katsakara  
kaisatodziya.Zvinhu izvi ndizvo  
zvatakasiira Thomas mushure  
mekunga mai vangu vashaya.Ndipo  
pandakaona kuti Thomas  
akamboitamba nhamo yake iri nani*



*pane yandava kutamba iko zvino.*

*Ndaimbofunga kubvisa nhumbu asi  
ndaiona Shaddy aigona  
kundisungisa.*

*Upenyu hwepamba apa hwanga  
hwakurwadza nekuda kwekushaya  
chikafu ndainzwa usimbe kurima  
kagarden ukuwo Tashia aida  
zvonaka asi usimbe paiva pamusha  
pahwo.Ndaimbofunga kufonera  
Thomas kuti atibatsirewo asi  
ndakaona kuti nehutsinye*

*hwandakamuiitira aigona kuramba.*

*Ndakamufonera akati achauya  
kundiona kumusha ndakafara nekuti  
I know Thomas ane moyo munyoro  
achandiregerera chete  
otondibatsirawo.*

*Nhumbu dzedu kunga dzaiita  
competition yekukura dzanga  
dzakutooneka vanhu vemuraini  
vaitiseka zvinova zvainyanya  
kundibata. Thomas akauya  
mangwana acho apa anga achityaira*

mota isiri yezera rake.Kana ndichiti  
isiri yezera rake ndiri kureva kuti  
mota isina kumufita nekuti marombe  
akaita sana Thomas vangaiwanepi  
mari yekutenga mota.Iye  
aitochengetwavo naMildred,  
akabuda mumota neumwe mkadzi  
mutsvuku wandakazoona ava pedyo  
kuti ndiMildred.Thomas anga  
atochinjawo kuita ganda remari kani  
haaa zvaaniko kuchengetwa  
naMildred uko.Akasvika akapfuurira  
kuenda kuseri kweimba kwaiva  
neguva ramai vake neragogo  
vake.Akambopedza kanguva ari  
ikoko akazouya hake apa

*kuzofamba akabata makey emota  
ndaizviziva kuti yakumbirwa munhu  
chete moto iyoyo.*

*"Ndauya taurai nyaya yenyu"  
akadaro pasina kundimhoresa.*

*"Wakatanga riini kuita hunhu  
ihwohwo kutadza kundimhoresawo  
ndiri mai vako ini" ndakadaro  
ndakaona kuti anga akuenderera.*

*"You are not my mother, mai vangu*

*takavafushira apo" akadaro  
achinongedza kuguva ramai vake.*

*\_drop your comments\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 34\**

*[11/1, 10:57 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*CHAPTER 34\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Ndakaramba kuvaudza chokwadi ko  
ndaizvitura sei nekunyadzisa  
kwazvoita.Ndakangosimbirira  
panyaya yekuti ndatadza kutsika  
zvakanaka.Avana kuzonetsa futi  
vakabuda asi vanga vasisina  
mufaro.Ndakabatwa nehope chikafu  
chemanheru ndakachiramba*

*ndainyara kutarisana nasis vangu  
patable.Mangwana acho andina  
kuenda kuchikoro ndakanyepa kuti  
ndiri kurwara.*

*Takangosara naAne aka kaRoy  
kanga kakuendawo  
kuchikoro.Ndakabuda ndikatanga  
kufamba hangu panze marwadzo  
anga adzikira.Sis vakadzoka  
masikati vakanditsamwira havo  
ndaiona inyaya yekuvanyepera  
kwandakaita.*



*"Sis ndine nyaya nemi" ndakadaro  
ndakagara pasofa vakauya  
vakagara pedyo neni.*

*"Alina I know pane chinhu chauri  
kundihwandisira why"*

*"Ummm sorry sis ndakarara  
naJason" ndakataura ndichibudisa  
musodzi.Ndakavatsanangurira  
maitikiro azvo.*

*"Why Alina wakadiii kumira*

*wapedza buk 4 hako manje mhamha  
ndovati kudiii hausi kuona  
wandipinzawo pama 1"*

*"Avambozvizive sis don't worry  
chikoro ndopedza" ndakazvisimbisa  
ndichidaro.*

*"Ko ukaita nhumbu , ndakakuudza  
kuti usapinda muroom make hauna  
kunditeerera"*

*Ndakatanga kuchema sis*

*vakandimbundira vakati vachamira  
neni.Takazoswera takutofara hedu  
Jason kana kumbofona hake  
haana.Bamukuru Thomas  
pavakabva kubasa ndakavabvunza  
kuti Jason anga ariko here vakati  
aenda Bulawayo  
kumeeting.Kuchikoro ndakatanga  
kuenda ndakufamba zvakanaka apa  
birthday rangu ranga ririko next  
week paweekend.*

*Zuva rebhavhadhe rangu rakasvika  
ndakatodhibha.Sis vakatora mota  
yabamukuru Thomas vakati  
ndivaperekedze kutown.Takaenda*

*vakapinda mune imwe shop  
vakatenga dress ranga rakanakisa  
apa raidhura sei. Takaenda kusaloon  
vakandirukisa mabraids wow zvanga  
zvakanaka, zvairwadza nekuti  
yaitova first time yangu  
kurukwa. Pandakapedza kurukwa  
ndakazvitarisa pamirror ndikaona  
kuti zveshuwa ndanga  
ndatowedzera kunaka.*

*Ndakapihwa dress riya ndikachinja  
ranga rakaita kundigara kunga  
ndakazvarwa naro. Takambopedza  
nguva tichitenderera mutown apa*

*ndanga ndane nzara. Takazoenda  
kumba ndikasvika ndikatambirwa  
nemhururu nemiridzo yevanhu  
ndakashaya kuti vanhu ava vanga  
vauya nguvai vaidei. Vakatanga  
kuimba happy bdae ndipo  
pandakarangarira kuti ibhavadhe  
rangu. Jason nevabereki vake vanga  
varipo.*

*Mapresents akabviswa akawanda  
sis vangu vakandipa chipo chelaptop  
nyowani ndakafara. Jason akandipa  
kabox kadiki kanga kakanakisa akati  
wozovhura pako wega.*

*Party yacho yakazopera manheru  
pakati peusiku, ndakaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndichida kuona zvaiva  
mukabox kandapihwa  
naJason. Jason akapindawo ndiri  
busy kukavhura akauya pandiri  
akanditsvoda nekundibata  
chivakashure  
changu. Zvandakanzwa ipapo  
hazvitauriki akakwidzira dress rangu  
kumusoro akabvisa pant  
yangu. Akaisa chinhu chake ummm  
apa zvainaka sei akaramba achiita  
tapedza ndanga ndakunyara*

*kutarisana naye. Akabuda akabva  
atoenda nevabereki vake ini  
ndakasara ndichigeza.*

*Ndakatora foni yangu ndikatarisa  
panga patori nemamissed calls  
nemamessages from moms naChipo  
vaindiita happy bdae. Ndakavafonera  
vese ndikataura navo. Chibox  
chandakavhura chaitova nemakey  
ndakashaya kuti ndeeyi. Ndakaona  
katsamba kaiti enda kuseri kwemba  
ndiko kwauchaona panoshanda  
makey iwayo. Ndakaendako  
ndikaona pane mota mbishi umm*

*nyowani Fortuner iri  
yewhite.Ndakatadza kuzvitenda kuti  
ndeyangu here ndakafonera Jason  
akati ndeyako bbe ndakachema  
nemufaro.Sis vakauya vakafarawo  
neni vakandiudza kuti Jason ndiye  
agadzira party navo.*

*Mazuva akafamba ndichidzidzira  
kutyaيرا mota.Ndakazopedzisira  
ndakutogona ndikatotoresa  
licence.Alice akazvara mwana  
musikana anga akafanana  
naJason.Jason wacho airamba kuti  
haasi mwana wake ameno  
ndakangosiyana nazvo.*



*Pakasvika holiday ndanga ndane  
husimbe nekurara rara apa ndanga  
ndakudyisa sei. Tete Jessy  
vakauryawo kuholiday ndakafara  
ndanga ndatovasuka.*

*"Makoti wasimba apa wawedzera  
kunaka" akadaro Jessy.*

*"Aaah thanks ndizvo zviri kutaura  
vanhu vakawanda, ko makandiigirei  
kubva kumsanzi"*

*"Ndakuigira bag rakazara nehembe  
makoti ndichauya nadzo mangwana"*

*Ndakanomumbundira memufaro  
pandakanzwa hwema hweperfume  
yavo ndakatanga  
kurutsa.Ndakanzwa kuneta  
nekupera simba takaenda  
kubedroom kwangu.Jessy anga  
atova worried achiti tiende  
kuchipatara ndichiramba.Vakafonera  
Jason akauya.Apa ndainzwa*

*kusvotwa naye paakasvika  
ndakafinyama zvakashamisa Jessy  
naJason.*

*"Bbe handei kuchipatara please"  
said Jason.*

*"Akuudza kuti ndikuda kuenda  
kuchipatara ndiani, enda wega  
hauna makumbo here" ndakadaro  
ndichipinduridza maziso.*

*"Alina chii ndakudiii inga ndikutaura*

*newe zvakanaka wondipindura  
rough ukufinyamira inini here"  
akadaro Jason akanditarisa.*

*"Pawauya wadiii kundiigirawo  
maorange ndakakutsamwira ini  
nduda maorange"*

*"Alina ndingafembera kuti ukuda  
maorange here unotaura mira  
ndinotenga" akadaro achibuda.*

*Pasina nguva yakareba anga*

*atodzoka akabata paper bag  
rakazara*

*maoranges. Akanditambidza  
ndikamapukuta ese kuti tsvai Jason  
naJessica vakashamiswa nazvo. Apa  
ini ndanga ndisina kuguta ndainzwa  
kuda sadza rinogutisa kwete zvima  
orange zvandaigirwa naJason.*

*"Dai hako usina kutenga zvima  
orange zvako zvaishata apa  
hazvigutise futi" ndakadaro Jason  
akatarisana naJessy. Ndakaona kuti  
anga agumbuka Jason.*

*"Iwe musikana iwe wakundikaijairira  
manje hausiwe wati ukuda ma  
orange ndikauya nawo izvozvi  
wakucomplaina ndinokurova  
wanzwa usandinzwisa hashu"  
akadaro Jason atsamwa.*

*"Eeeh imi baba mundikwanire  
handina kutuma iwewe kuma orange  
ndatuma tete Jessy, unorova asina  
maoko shamwari" ndakadaro  
ndakafutisa matama munhu kuda  
kundiitira tuhasha.*

*"Hey please mozotukana nekurovana ndisipo" said Jessy.*

*"Aaah ndingarovana naJasy ini ndomukuvadza uyu" ndakadaro ndichiseka.*

*"Alina chiii chiri kuitika pauri nhai" vakadaro tete Jessy.*

*"Ndikuda sadza nemufushwa wemunyevhe ini" ndakadaro ndakuchema.Jessy naJason*

*vakabuda vasina chavataura. Asi  
Jason anga atsamwa  
akanyengererwa na Jessy kuenda  
kumusika kunotenga  
nyevhe. Vakadzoka vakapa Anelisa  
akabika akapakura kasadza kadiki  
achifunga kuti ndoguta. Akawedzera  
rimwe ndikaritsika Jason na Jessy  
vakatarisa. Ndaingonzwa kuda  
kudenha Jason ameno chiii asi kana  
asipo ndainzwa kubhoekana.*

*"Ndaguta maita basa mabatsira  
mweya wa Mwari" ndakadaro  
ndichiombera.*



*"Alina zvichiri zvega here sadza rawadya haridiwe nemunhu mupenyu" said Jason.*

*"Saka ini ndakafa here ndaridya bambo imimi amuna mukanwa nxaaaaa" ndakadaro Jason anga akuda kundirova akabatwa naJessy. Akabuda akafuta nehasha mwana waVaDube. Ndakasara ndina Jessy aingonditi ndine nhumbu amenokuti aizvionepe.*

*Sis vangu vakauya vakaudzwa  
madrama andaswera  
ndichiita. Vakati ndiende kuchipatara  
andina kuvapikisa ndakaonekwa kuti  
ndine pamuviri nadoctor.*

*\*#JASON#\**

*Pakazvara Alice nyaya yemwana  
yakambonetsa pamba James aiti*

*mwana wake, Alice achiti  
ndewa Jason. Vabereki vangu waitoti  
mwana akafanana neni asi  
ndaizviramba. Akapihwa zita rekuti  
Keyla namai vake. Apa kaifarirwa  
namhamha zvisingaite waitofara  
hanzi ndakunzi gogo. James aiti  
akabata Keyla kaibva katanga  
kuchema. Ini handisati  
ndambokabata handife ndakakabata  
futi kanondibhowa.*

*Rimwe zuva Keyla kaichema  
manheru kachiramba kunyarara,  
vakaedza kukanyaradza*

*kakaramba. Even mukaka wacho  
kairamba kunwa, baba vacho James  
vakatadzawo kukanyaradza.*

*"Ndikuda kurara kamwana aka kari  
kundiitira noise" ndakadaro.*

*"Handidi munhu asina mukanwa  
ukuda tiite sei mwana ari kuramba  
kunyarara" said moms.*

*Ndakaenda pana Alice ndikatora  
Keyla, pandakakabata kakabva*

*kanyarara kakutosekerera hako.Izvi  
zvakarwadza James akaenda  
kuroom kwake akafuta matama  
nehasha.*

*"Asi Jason kamwana aka kanokuda  
asi iwe haukadi why mwana wako  
uyu" said dad.*

*"Zviri kuita Keyla ndizvo zvaitwa  
naJason achiri mudiki" vakadaro  
mama.*

Keyla kakabva katorara kari  
mumaoko angu. Mai vacho  
vakakatora vakaenda  
kunorara. Keyla haasi mwana wangu  
zvekuti mwana wangu handibvume  
nekuti Alice akarara nevanhu  
hobho. Plus James ari kuti mwana  
wake zviri pachena wani kuti ndiye  
baba vemwana.

Mazuva akafamba Alina anga  
andichinjira awedzera kunaka  
nekusimba. Anga akudyisa  
nekundifinhura zvaindibhowa. Jessy  
akazondiudza kuti Alina ane

*pamuviri ndakafara.Ndakatoenda  
kunomuona manheru iwayo  
pandakamuona  
ndakasvikomusimudza  
ndichimutsvoda.Ndakaziva kuti  
nhumbu iyi yakandivenga yaida  
zvekundidenha.*

*"Bamunini zvofambiswa sei handidi  
murasise mupfana wangu" said  
gulez mai Roy.*

*"Gulez sorry nekukanganisa  
kwandakaita munin'ina wenyu, Alina*

*ndomuda nemoyo wese ndafunga  
kuroora next week, Chikoro  
achambomira kuenda kusvika  
azvara anozotonyora next year  
June" ndakadaro ndakatarisa Alina  
asina kufara nezvandakataura.*

*"Unopenga Jason haundimise  
kuenda kuchikoro wanzwa, iwe  
wakamiswa kuenda kubasa nani"  
said Alina*

*"Alina kana uriwe itonyarara hako  
wakadii kufunga zvechikoro usati*



*wavhura makumbo" vakadaro  
gulez. Alina akabva atonyarara  
kunga asipo.*

*"Zvamataura ndazvinzwa isu  
tichaenda kumba tozokuudzai kuti  
zvakamira sei" vakadaro gulez.*

*Ndakaoneka ndikabuda Alina  
akateverawo akapindawo mumota  
apa anga akasunga  
face. Ndakatanga kumubata  
ndikarara naye mumota imomo  
achibva abuda hake asina  
chaataura. Ndakaenda kumba*

*ndichifara ndikaudza vabereki vangu  
mamiriro anga akaita zvinhu.*

*Mazuva akafamba Mai Roy naAlina  
vanga vatova kumusha. Takatuma  
munyai takanzwa kuti  
akamhanyiswa nebhumba nababa  
Alina. Mai vaAlina vaitopopota vachiti  
mwana wavo achiri mudiki hazviite  
aroorwe. Ndakapera simba  
pandakazvinzwa.*

*\_keyla mwana waJason hre\_*

*\_Jason achabudirira pakuroora Alina  
here\_*

*\*WATCH OUT FOR FINAL  
CHAPTER\**

*[11/1, 10:57 PM] Kobhinzo #2:*

*\*WHO I LOVE IS NOBODY'S  
BUSINESS\**

*\*\_Written by King Lee\_\**

*~Lee Marzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*\_Edited by Swaadheenta\_\**

*+263 78 450 7806*

*\*FINAL CHAPTER 35\**

*\*#ALINA#\**

*Munyai akamhanyiswa nababa  
vangu, mai vaipopotawo vachiti  
mwana wangu achiri mudiki  
haangaroorwi. Baba vakatanga  
kudituka, andizive kuti mhamha  
vakazvionawo sei kuti ndine  
pamuviri. Mama nadad vangu  
vakandituka zvekuti ndakagumisira  
ndakutochema. Tete vangu  
hanzvadzi yadad vakapfuurawo  
nepamba pedu vachibva kumunda  
kwavo. Vakaudzwa mamiriro akaita  
nyaya vakadzikamisa vabereki*

*vangu ndakavatenda  
nechemumoyo.*

*"Zvino mukapopotera mwana ndizvo  
kuti zvichinje here, mukaona  
zvamira zvakadai mwana akutofana  
kuenda kumurume musiyeyi aroorwe  
atombowana anoroora vamwe  
vanomitiswa vachisiwa wani" said  
tete. Vabereki vangu vanga  
vakanyarara ndaiona kuti waitadza  
kuzvigamuchira kuti ndatova  
nenhumbu.*

*"Muridzi wenhumbu ndiani"  
vakabvunza mai vangu maziso avo  
atojenga misodzi.*

*"Jason Dube" ndakapindura  
ndakatarisa pasi.Mai Roy vaitoita  
kunga vasipo.Tete vakagadzirisa  
zvinhu vakabvumirana nana Jason.*

*Vana Jason vakauya vakabvisa  
roora rese apana chakasara zvinova  
zvakafadza baba vangu.Mai vangu  
vaingova worried vachiti mwana  
wangu ndikutadza kuzvigamuchira*

watoroorwa sekutamba  
sekuseka. Tete vakandidzidzisa  
kuremekedza murume wangu  
nehama dzake zvemubedroom  
ndakadzidziswa futi.

Ndanga ndatova mukadzi wemunhu  
zvaindiitira funny. Ndanga  
ndakutogara kumba kwana  
Jason. Jason akati tichazochata kana  
ndichinge ndazvara. Navamwene  
vangu tainzwanana big time  
ndaivada. Tete Jessy vakaenda  
kuChivhu kumba kwatete. Mai Keyla  
naJames ndivo vakandivenga chese



chandaitura vaipikisa waitoda  
zvehondo neni ndaizviona  
hangu.Chinhu chandaifarira vabereki  
vaJason vaimira neni vanenge vari  
side rangu.Keyla ndairambidzwa  
kukabata namai vacho apa  
ndaikafarira sei.Rimwe zuva Keyla  
kakachema kakarara pasofa,  
vamwene vanga  
vachigeza.Ndakakatora ndikatamba  
nako kanga kari cute.James  
akasvika akandibvutira mwana iko  
kakavhunduka kakatanga kuchema.

"Alina andidi kuona uchibata mwana

wangu"

*"Bambo kuri kuda kunzi mune  
mwana, Keyla mwana wemurume  
wangu ndichatomubata chete dai ari  
Alice aiti usabata mwana wangu  
zvainzwisika kwete iwe chaiye  
hauzvarise" ndakadaro  
ndichimusvotesa.Ndakaona  
ndapihwa mbama ndidzo nguva  
dzakapinda vamwene vakaona  
ndakabata dama.*

*"James unombozwiita ani pano*

*waroverei muroora wangu  
unondikwidza BP nhasi unopabva  
pano"*

*"Mhamha chimuroora chenyu  
chodenha manje pano andibve Alina  
ndiye anobva"*

*Mhamha vakamurova mbama akaita  
zvekukanda Keyla pasofa  
akabuda. James ndaida kumurova  
asi ndakatonyara vamwene  
vangu. Ndakatora Keyla ndikatanga  
kutamba nako ameno mai vacho*

*vanga vaendepi vachisiya  
mwana. Jason naDad vake  
vakadzoka kubva kubasa manheru  
,vakasvika ndichitamba naKeyla  
ndanga ndakagezesesa  
nekukachinja hembe. Ndakapakura  
chikafu tikadya asi James naAlice  
vaisavapo.*

*"Mai Keyla naJames varipi vandisina  
kuona" vakabvunza vaTezvara.*

*"Alice andizivi angobuda masikati  
ndamboedza foni yake iri kuramba,*

*James mwana wako ndamutadzawo arova Alina pandamutsiura atsamwa amenno aendepi" vakadaro vamwene vangu.*

*Jason akatsamwa akaenda kuroom kwaJames akasvika asiko.Ndakaona kuti anga atova nehasha ndakataura naye akadzikama.Keyla kakatanga kuchema yaitova nzara takaedza foni yaAlice yakaramba.Vabereki vake vakafonerwa vakati hatizive kwaari.Paakazotengwa mukaka wemubottle kakamwa kachibva karara.Ndakakanzwira tsitsi kamwana aka kunwa mkaka*

*wemubottle mai vari vapenyu. Alice  
raitova benzi chairo. Takaenda  
kunorara nako Keyla takakisa pabed  
pako.*

*"Daddy tell me the truth Keyla haasi  
mwana wako here"*

*"Mai Dube panonetsa ndibvume kuti  
mwana wangu nekuti James anoti  
mwana wake"*

*"Zvega here Keyla akufira mhosva*

*dzamai vake ka why uchidaro  
mwana wako I know waimborara  
naAlice ndakakutsamwira zvikapera,  
plizzz dzorai moyo Dube" ndakadaro  
ndakatarisa Jason anga akatarisa  
pabed pakarara Keyla.*

*Ndakafara kuti akanzwisisa,  
takanamata tichibva  
tatorara.Mangwana acho Jason  
akatenga hembe nebed nyowani  
yaKeyla anga akumuda mwana  
wake.Vabereki vaJason  
vakatitengera imba kumorning side  
yanga yakakura apa ine*

*kaswimming pool takavatenda. Asi  
vakati tichozogarako after 2yrs  
ndivamwene vangu vaisada  
kusiya neni.*

*Jason akarova James kuti anga  
andiroverei, baba vacho ndivo  
vakabata James anga akupopota.*

*"Mama nadad magara hamundide  
ndakazviona hangu, izvozvi  
makatengera Jason naAlina imba  
mukaisa company muzita rake  
munoti handizvizive here, idai vana*



*venyu zvakafanana hamuna  
kukwana munopa Alina mari asi inini  
ndikakumbira mondinyima nxaaa"  
akadaro James.Baba vacho  
vanogumbuka nemashoko ake.*

*"James uri kutuka isu here, manje  
papfuma yangu apana chaunowana  
hauterere waitamba kuchikoro uchiti  
vabereki vangu vane mari  
zvakarongeka,Jason ndakaisa  
company muzita make nekuti  
anogona kurunner company yacho,  
manje iwewe haugoni  
kushanditadzana nevanhu mari*

*yacho hauzive basa rayo, pano  
hapasisina nzvimbo yako tora  
mabag ubude mota dzangu usabata  
hako" vakadaro baba Jason  
vatogumbuka.*

*"Shuwa hautarere airara naAlice  
mkadzi wamkoma ngaatobva pano  
anogona kutorara naAlina futi  
ndofunga ndakachinjirwa mwana  
kuchipatara ini" vakadaro vamwene.*

*"Nxaaa ndobva panoshamisirei pano  
imbwa dzevanhu muri matuzvi "  
paakapedza kutaura anga*

*atogashidzwa mbama namai  
vake. Akavadzoserawo zvakanzvisa  
tezvara naJason hashu, James uya  
akarohwa kwete  
zvekutamba. Mhamha vanga  
vakutuka James.*

*"Ndingarohwa nemwana  
wandakazvara inini James handina  
mashoko newe Mwari ave newe  
pane zvese zvauchaita" vakadaro  
vamwene vachibudisa  
misodzi. Ndakarwadziwa nazvo  
ndakaenda kunovambundira  
ndichivapukuta misodzi.*

*James akatora mabag akarova pasi  
akada kutora Keyla akarambidzwa  
naJason.Achatanda botso chete  
kurova mai,anenge ane demon  
chete hakuna munhu ari nomari  
anotuka vabereki vake kana kurova  
mai vake.Chero munhu anorova  
chamba anotoziva kuti mai  
havarohwi chero rikaita benzi siyana  
nazvo.*

**\*JASON\***

*Ndakaroora Alina ndikabvisa zvese  
zvaidiwa chero zvakada  
kumbonetsa. Alina aindiremekedza  
zvaindaifarira even bonde racho  
ndainakwa ndaioma gotsi kuti  
papata nekunakihwa aiziva  
zvaanoita apa ainaka futi. Keyla  
ndakazogamuchira kuti mwana  
wangu zveshuwa ndakatozviona kuti  
kamwana kangu. Alina aibata Keyla  
zvakanaka aitokafarira kutopfuura  
inini.*

*Alice haana kuzobatika, Keyla  
kainwa mukaka wemubottle  
kaitokura zvaindifadza. James  
akazoita mashura ane mamhepo  
takamurova akadzingwa pamba  
futi. Ainyanya kurwadziwa kuti sei  
ndakatengerwa imba iye asina ane  
godo neni.*

*Mazuva akafamba nhumbu yaAlina  
yanga yatova musix months. Chero  
hake aindidenha nekusvotwa neni  
makumbo ndairova big time ndizvo  
zvakanakira kuroora vezera rechidiki  
vanozipa. Mudhara vakakwidzira  
Thomas pabasa ndiye anga ava*

*mutevedzeri wangu. Apana zuva  
randakambonzwa kuti akanonoka  
pabasa kana kunetsana nemunhu  
anga akavimbika. Nhauyekuroora  
ndiye yaimunetsa paidawo hama  
dzake dzeropa anga. Aibatika  
nenyaya iyoyo ndakafunga mudhara  
mhazi vanenge hama yake  
chete. Ndakamuudza andiperekedze  
haana kuramba. Takatambirwa  
zvakanaka asi Mai Mellisa mkadzi  
wa VaMhazi ziso ravo raisabva pana  
Thomas. Takakwazisana ndikaita  
vazivane.*

*"Baba Mellisa hauna hukama  
naThomas here nekuti makafanana  
kuita kunga mukoma nemunin'ina"  
akadaro mkadzi wavo.Ndakafara  
nekuti ndiyo nyaya yandanga  
ndafambira.*

*"Unonzi ani I mean surname yako"  
vakabvunza vaMhazi.*

*"Mavhiza" said Thomas.*

*"Okay sorry nekukunetsa pane  
zvandikuda kuziva, Cecilia Mavhiza*



*ndiani wako" said ba Mellisa.*

*"She is my mother, why asking" said  
Thomas akaita kuvhura ziso aishaya  
kuti mudhara uyu aziva sei zita  
ramai vake.*

*"Ooh you are my son, Cecilia anga  
ari musikana wangu"*

*"Nop hazviite you are not my father"*

*"Cecilia anga ari musikana wangu*

*ndakamumitisa akandiudza kuti ane  
nhumbu ndipo pandakaendeswa  
mhiri kwemakungwa nevabereki  
vangu kuti ndinodzodza kwe8years,  
pandakadzoka ndakanzwa kuti  
Cecilia akafa nechirwere chemoyo  
akasiya mwana mkomana  
ndakakutsvaga ndikakushaya"  
vakadaro vachichema. Thomas  
akatsanangurawo mararamiro akaita  
ndakaona mai mellisa  
vakutochemawo.*

*"VaMhazi makadii kusiya maudza  
vabereki venyu kuti makamitisa*

*musati maenda mhiri zvaitoreva  
manga musina basa mamai vangu  
maingoda kurara navo mosiya,  
amuna kunditsvaga dai  
makanditsvaga makandiwana ndimi  
makaurauya mai vangu vaigara  
vachitaura nezvenyu kusvika vafe  
manje ndoda kukurayai chero  
ndikasungwa ndikaita life in jail  
handina basa nazvo chero mafa"  
akadaro thomas achida kutorova  
vaMhazi.Ndakamubata ndaisatoziva  
kuti anotsamwa zvakadaro.*

*Akabuda mumba akafuta nehasha*

*ndakateverawo tichibva taenda  
mutown. Takasvika akati tiende  
pabhawa ndikarambirana naye  
ndakaona atodzika mumota  
akatoenda kunopinda  
mubhawa. Ndakaona kuti  
handipawini ndakafonera maiguru  
mai Roy vakauya ndakavaudza  
mamiriro akaita zvinhu. Vakamhanya  
kubhawa kwanga kwapinda Thomas  
ndakatevera ndikaona akatobata  
bottle regold blend achinwa. Mai Roy  
vakamubvutira vakamutora  
vakaenda naye kumota  
kwavo. Vachibva vatoenda kumba  
ndakateverawo mumashure Thomas*

*anga atodhakwa angobata bata mai  
Roy ndakaenda kumba asi  
ndakatengera Alina  
yorghut. Pandakasvika anga ari  
mubedroom achitamba magame  
palaptop yake. Paakandionakatanga  
kupopota.*

*"Wanga uchiri kupi wanonoka  
uchiitei wanga waenda kumahure  
ako"*

*Sorry mkadzi wangu pane  
zvamboitika ndosaka ndanonoka*

*kuuya"*

*"Unobhowa wadii kufona  
uchindiudza kuti uchanonoka  
kudzoka" akadaro akuchema  
ndakaenda paari ndichida  
kumumbundira akandipusha.*

*"Usandibata nemaoko ambobata  
mahure ako"*

*"Wandiona ndine mahure here sei  
usinganzwisise" ndakadaro*

*ndichimupa yorghut akaikandira pasi  
ikarasika. Takatanga kupopotedzana  
kusvika mhamha vanzwa noise, Alina  
akamhanyira mhamha achichema.*

*"Mhamha Jason ari  
kundishungurudza ndakuda kuenda  
kumba kwedu ndatadza here  
kumubvunza kuti wanonoka uchiitei"  
akadaro Alina.*

*"Pano ndopamba pako hakuna  
kwaunoenda haufani kuramwa  
wotosunga dzisimbe ndozvoita*

*varume ava, iwe Jason unoda  
muroora wangu aite BP here  
zvaunoita hazvikomboreri"*

*"Baba vako vakambokuudza kuti  
dzora hashu dzako dzichaita utadze  
kugarisana nemkadzi wako, Alina  
ane right yekukubvunza kuti wanga  
uripi waswera uchiitei and iwe hauna  
right yekumudaira rough  
sezvaunoita" vakadaro mhamha.*

*Vakaenda kusitting room naAlina  
wavo hantv vanga vakumuda*



*kutopfuura ini mwana  
wavo.Ndakatoona kuti ndini  
ndabhaiza Alina inhumbu  
yaimutuma kuti  
andidenhe.Ndakanomukumbira  
ruregerero akati nditengere  
maorange zvipere, ndakamutengera  
zvikabva zvatopera ma orange  
aimadawo zveshuwa.*

*Mangwana ndakamukira kuenda  
naAlina kuchipatara kuscan ,  
takasvika zvikaita ndakafara  
pandakaona Alina akatakura  
matripplets mudumbu.Takaenda*

kumba ndichifara iye anga  
akatomudhura.Takaona Tiffan  
achimisa mota yangu, takamira  
nechepamberi.Ndakadzika ndikaona  
Tiffan akashamisika kundiona  
akaramba akamira ameni Alina  
akamupawo sei chibhakeri  
chepamhino ndakaona atoti zii.Alina  
zvimwe zvaanomboatawo so  
takatakura Tiffan tikamuisa  
mumota.Takaenda kumorning side  
kuimba nyowani yatanga  
takatengerwa nevabereki  
vangu.Ndakamusunga  
ndikamuendesha kune imwe room  
yaitonhora zvakanyanya.Isu

takaenda kubedroom  
kunombosimbisa ana 3 vabude  
vakasimba. Tapeza takageza maid  
aichengetapo akabika  
tikadya. Ndaitaura nyaya nemkadzi  
wangu ndainyatsoona runako rwake  
rweze apa ndakazvibatira  
simbi. Regai dad vangu vandipe  
sando hanzi mwanangu apa  
wakandiremera hako une good  
choice.

Takapfeka majuzi tikaenda kuroom  
kuna Tiffan anga atomuka  
akazviunganidza mukacorna

*atomera tumapundu  
twechando. Alina akabuda akauya  
nebucket rine mvura inopisa netsono  
mbiri dzakareba ndakashaya kuti  
aida kuedza kudii apa serious yanga  
yakarohwa. Akati ndinyarare iye  
ndiye achataura naTiffan handina  
kuita nharo. Kuitira nharo Alina  
kupedza nguva uko chaataura  
ndicho chinofana kutoitwa.*

*"Tiffan uchapindura  
zvandichakubvunza ,ukandinyepera  
ndinozviona inofa kwako" akadaro  
Alina akarova serious kuita kunga*

*muCID ari kuferefeta nyaya.*

*"Okay but musati mabvunza  
ndokumbirawo juzi ndatonhorwa"*

*"Juzi ndichakupa kana wapindura  
mibvunzo yako nemazvo,  
chekutanga wakabayirei Jessy  
nebanga"*

*"Zvamuri kutaura handizvizive"*

*"Hooo hauzvizive, ko ini"*

*wakandiroverei nesimbi mumusoro"*

*"Aah handisini handizvizive zvamuri  
kundibvunza"*

*"Saka inini ndopenga manje  
kukubvunza zvausingazive,  
watambisa mukana wandakupa kuti  
utaure chokwadi" akadaro Alina  
achitora bucket rine mvura inopisa  
akaisa gumbo raTiffan imomo. Tiffan  
akashinyira kuratidza marwadzo  
akabva anyarara kuratidza kuti  
haacharwadziwi. Alina akaisa ruoko*

*mubucket akaona mvura  
isinganyatsopisa. Akaenda akanotora  
imwe ndipo pakatanga kuchema  
Tiffan. Akatora tsono dziye  
akadzibaya pakati penzara  
kuzvigunwe zvekutsoka. Tiffan  
akachema akada kutaura chokwadi  
chake akasungwa muromo. Alina  
wacho anga atopfeka face yebasa  
ndakashaya kuti hushingi ihwohwo  
akahuwanepi.*

*"Watambisa mukana kudhara  
pandaikubvunzauchataura kana  
ndakupa imwe chance yekutaura"*

*akadaro Alina achibuda. Akadzoka akabata mboma ndakashaya kuti aiwonepi. Tiffan akarohwa pasi pedzoka kusvika ropa rakubuda. Anga akunzwiza tsitsi makumbo ake akaiswa mumvura inopisa akabviswa.*

*"Chitaura ndakupa imwe chance yekutaura, ukaramba kana kundinyepera ndiri kuenda newe pamoto ndonogocha makumbo nemaoko ako uri mupenyu" akadaro Alina.*



*"Ndaingotumwavo ndichida  
mari, Jessy ndini ndakamubaya  
ndatumirwa sms naMai Fay vachiti  
ndiuye ndimubaye, iwewe  
ndakatumwa naAlice kuti ndikurove  
hanzi waida kumutorera murume  
wake Jason. Mai Fay naAlice mission  
yavo yangq iri yekuda imba  
nemabusiness ababa Jason namai  
Jason"akadaro*

*"Hooooo uri muroyi mupfana  
ndakakuona hangu saka mai fay  
naAlice varipi" said Jason.*

*"Vari kugara kuSakubva vese  
naGetty futi"*

*Takapihwa address takaendako  
tikasvika pangori naMai Fay  
chete.Takavabata vasati  
vambotaura chinhu takavasunga  
muromo tikaenda navo kumba  
kwatasiya Tiffan.This time ndini  
ndaibvunza Mai Fay vakataura  
chokwadi chese mushure mekunga  
ndakuda kuisa makumbo avo  
pamoto.Vakati ndivo vakatuma*

*Tiffan chikwata chavo changa  
chakatowanda James aitovamo  
muchikwata chavo. Takafonera  
police ikavabata vese asi Alice  
naGetty havana kuoneka kuti  
vakaenda nepi. Nyaya yakatongwa  
asi James akapihwa makore  
mashoma ainzi haana waakauraya.*

*\*4 years Later\**

*"Daddy mune hutsinye imimi" said  
Keyla*

*"Ndadiiii my daughter"*

*"Hamudi kuenda neni kubasa  
kwenyu ndoda kokuonawo ini aah"  
said Keyla kanga kakangwarisa  
kamwana aka.Dai kakasafanana  
namai vacho pamabasa.*

*Ndainzwa kufara nekuti Alina  
akazvara zvakanaka matripplets  
vakomana vaviri nemusikana.Keyla  
aifarira vana ava zvaindaifarira ini  
baba vacho.Takachata muchato*

wakadadisa wakatobuda  
nemumanewspaper.Ikozvino tatova  
kugara kumorning side imba yedu  
nyowani.

Alina akanyora akapasa akaenda A  
level akapasa futi.Aiti ndikuda kuita  
muCID akanoita training yacho  
akabudirira.Anga akuendawo  
kubasa asi ndini ndaimuperekedza  
ndichinomutora futi vana vaisara  
namaid.Akavakisira vabereki vake  
imba yakakura nekuisa magetsi futi  
netap.Akavakisa futi shop hombe  
yakapa vabereki vake aita nemari

*yake akati ndoda vabereki  
vambodya mari yeziya rangu.Ini  
chandakakwanisa kuendesa tsano  
Alliya kuboarding school.*

*\_Narrator\_*

*Thomas akazoorawo mai Roy  
vatova nekamwana  
kamusikana.Akazoregerera baba  
vake ndakafara nazvo.Mainini vake  
Fiona vakaroorwa naBa Tashia  
vakazvara mwana musikana  
vakutogara Bulawayo.Fiona  
akatendeuka akakumbira Thomas  
ruregerero neutsinye hwakamuitira.*

*Mai Tashia nemwana wavo  
vakazopona vana vakomana asi  
vaitamba nhamo kumusha pasina  
aivabatsira. Tashia akaenda SA  
nemwana wake akanoroorwa  
neumwe mufesi wekumalawi  
aimushungurudza zuva  
nezuva. Akatiza akadzokera  
kumusha kuna mai asina nechinhu  
akatamba nhamo namai vake. Mai  
Tashia vakambonzwa godo  
nekubudirira kwa Thomas  
vakatomboenda kun'anga vachide  
atambure zvikaramba nekuti*

*Thomas nemkadzi wake vainamata  
vaichengetwa naMweya mutsvene.*

*James akazobudawo muJeri  
akatanga kutambura achigara  
mustreet achiita chimbavha. Anga  
atova rank marshal. Akazoreopa  
Mellinta mwana wavaMhazi ane  
13yrs ari kutobva kunonyora grade 7  
yake. Akasungwa akadzorerwa kujeri  
uko kwaakanopika makore  
akawanda atina kuita basa naye  
kusvika achinja hunhu.*



*Shaddy akatanga kupfukirwa  
namukoma vake Carlos vakauraya  
achida Mildred. Shaddy akaedza  
zvese kutsipika mufi zvikaramba  
mashop neimba dzaShaddy  
dzakatsva zvese. Akatanga  
kutambura akanotaura chokwadi  
kuna mildred kuti ndiye akauraya  
Carlos nyaya yacho  
yakanetsa. Shaddy aiva  
akatovengwa nevabereki vake  
nekuda kwemabasa erima  
ake. Vabereki vacho pavanonzwa  
kuti Shaddy ndiye akauraya Carlos  
vanochema zvinonzwisa*

*tsitsi. Shaddy anotanga kupenga  
achinonga zvemumabin. Jason  
naAlina vanogara zvakanaka  
nevana vavo vaimbonetsana asi  
vaikurumidza kugadzirisana.*

*Jessy akazoorwavo naTinashe  
mutwin waTariro vatova kugara  
kuAmerica vatova nematwins  
avo. Chipu akaroorwa naBrian  
aishanda pa airport havasati vane  
mwana asi hupenyu hwavo  
hwaifamba zvakanaka. Aita  
zvekusona sona aitova nechipo.*

*\*THE END\**

*Thanks nekunditsigira vaverengi  
kunyanya my sisters Nyaa & Dee  
ndisingakanganwe my fav editor  
Swaadheenta akamira neni.*

*\*PDF CREATED BY LORITY ARTS-*

*0712487424\**